United States Court of Appeals For the First Circuit

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM ET AL.,

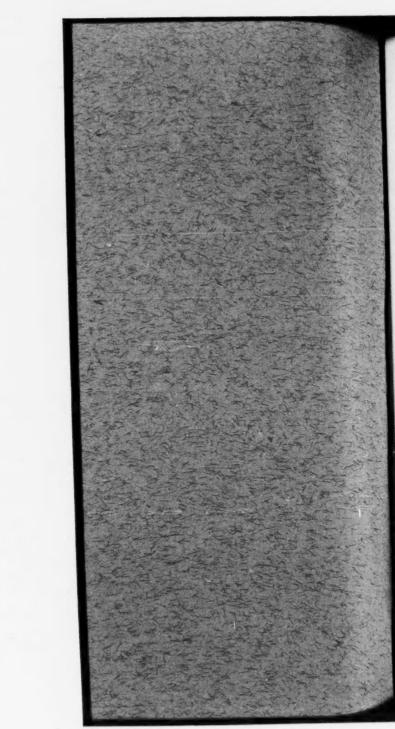
PETETONES,

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION,

DESTONDED.

RECORD APPENDIX
TO
BRIEF FOR PETITIONERS

VOLUME III Exhibits (Pages 1297 - 1454)



INDEX

VOLUME III

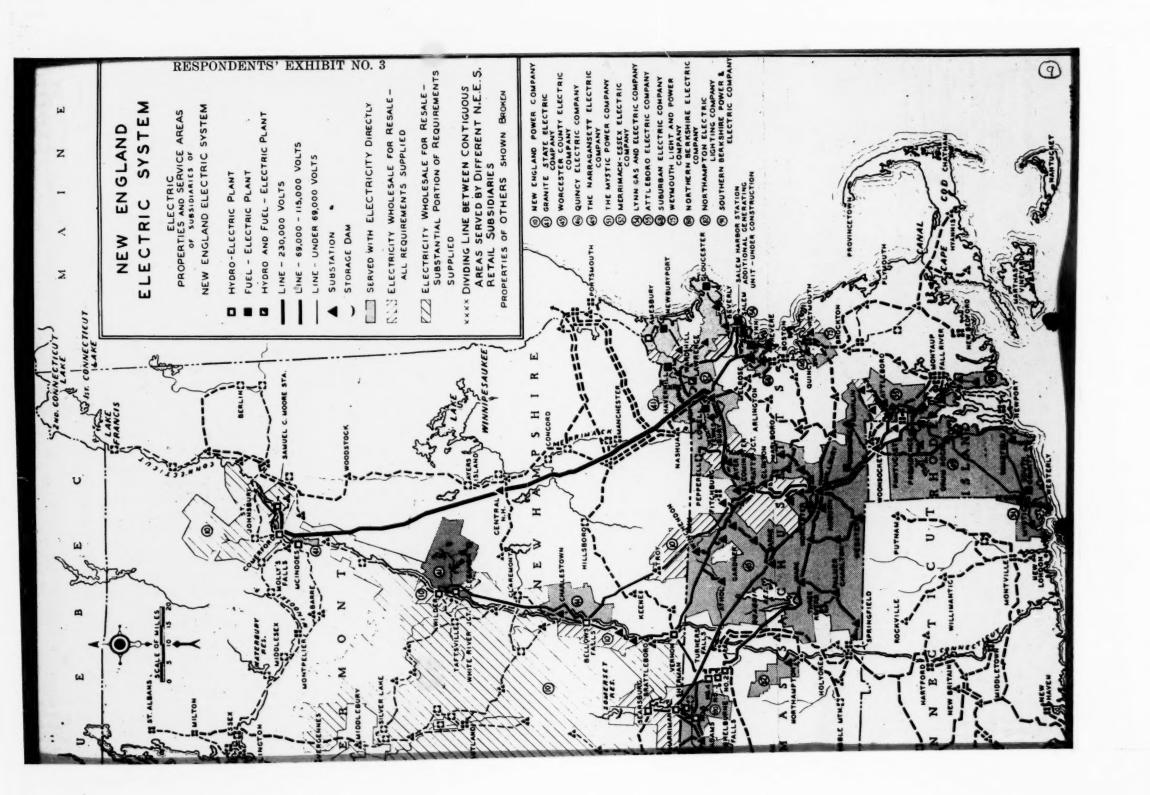
											-								Pag	e
Respon	nden	ts	,]	E	k h	ib	it			2										
No.	3																		 129	7
No.	50																		 129	9
No.	51																		 130	1
No.	52																		130	3
No.	53																		 130	5
No.	54													 					130	7
No.	55																		130	8
No.	56																		130	-
No.	57																		131	0
No.	59																		131	1
No.	60																		131	
No.	62			_															131	
No.	63																		131	
No.	64										g.								131	7
No.	65													- 1					131	8
No.	66																		133	37
No.	67																		133	88
No.	68																		133	39
No.	69																		134	
No.	70																		134	1
No.	71																		134	12
No.	73																		134	13
No.	82																		13-	15
No.	83																		134	17
No.	84																		134	19
No.	85																		13	50
No.	86																		13	51
No.	87.	A																		
No.	88																		138	53
No.	89																		13	55
No.	90																		13	65

Index

	Index	Page
	92	1367
210.		1369
710.	92A	1371
No.	93	1372
No.	94	1373
2.0.	•	1377
7.0.	V ***	1379
No. 1	00	1393
No. 1	06	4.905
No. 1		1397
No. 1		1397
No. 1	109	1405
No. 1		1408
No.	111	1/11
No.		1423
No.		1426
	113A	1431
No.	114	1432
No.	110	1436
No.	111	
No.		1438
No.	119	
Divisi	on Exhibit:	1439
No.	1	1443
No.	2 3 A	1444
No.	011	1445
No.	3B	
No.		
No.	3D	1449
No.	44	1450
No.	4B	
No.		4.170
No		4.470
No	. 5	

ADDITION TO VOLUME III

	Original	Print
Proceedings in the United States Court of Appeals for the		
First Circuit	1455	1455
Opinion, Aldrich, Ch. J.	1455	1455
Judgment	1476	1471
Clerk's certificate (omitted in printing)	1477	1472
Order allowing certiorari	1479	1472





1299

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 50

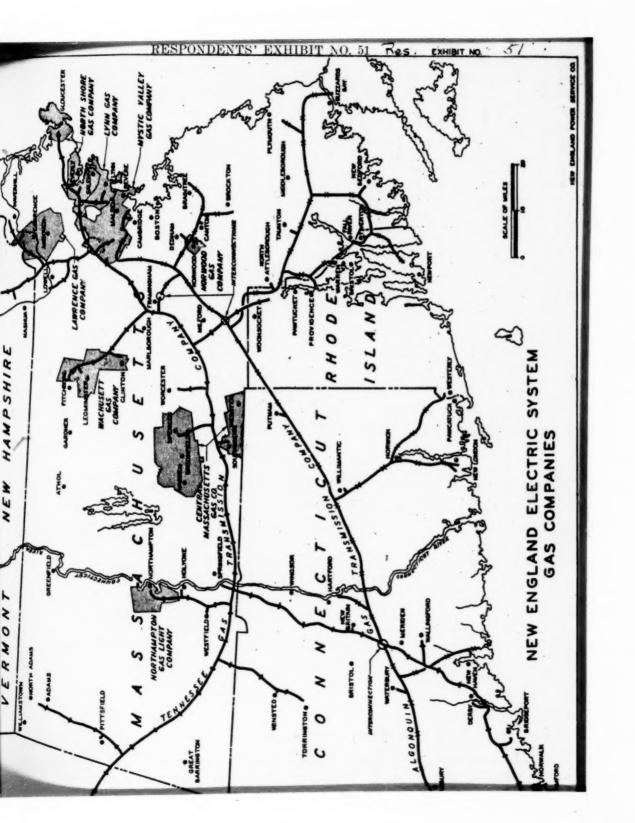
SUBSIDIARIES OF NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM AT APRIL 1, 1960

	Common Stock
STRAIGHT ELECTRIC COMPANIES	OWNERSHIP
Attleboro Electric Company	100.00%
Granite State Electric Company	100.00
Lynn Electric Company	93.76
Merrimack-Essex Electric Company	100.00
The Mystic Power Company	100.00
The Narragansett Electric Company	100.00
New England Power Company (a)	100.00
Northampton Electric Lighting Company	ny 100.00
Northern Berkshire Electric Company	100.00
Quincy Electric Company	100.00
Southern Berkshire Power &	
Electric Company	100.00
Suburban Electric Company	100.00
Weymouth Light and Power Company	100.00
Worcester County Electric Company	100.00
STRAIGHT GAS COMPANIES	
Central Massachusetts Gas Company	100.00
Lawrence Gas Company	90.43
Lynn Gas Company	93.76
Mystic Valley Gas Company	99.41
North Shore Gas Company	97.52
Northampton Gas Light Company	100.00
Norwood Gas Company	99.38
Wachusett Gas Company	100.00

SERVICE COMPANY

New England Power Service Company 100.00

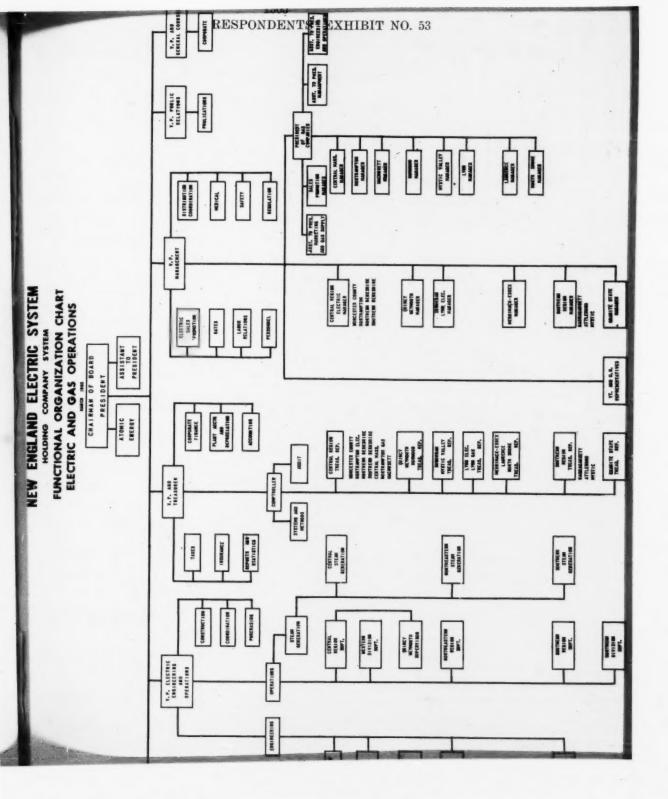
(a) New England Power Company owns 30% of the common stock of Yankee Atomic Electric Company.

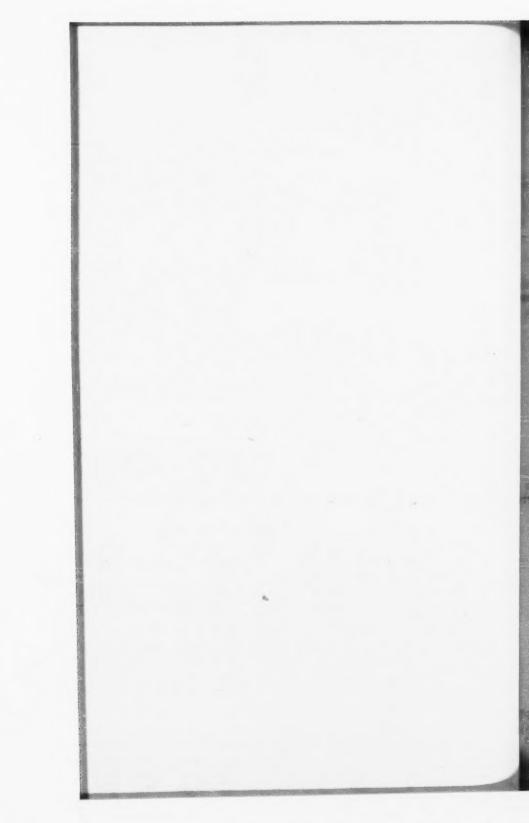


COMBINED GAS AND ELECTRIC SERVICE AREAS

SERVICE AREAS OF RETAIL ELECTRIC COMPANY SUBSIDIARIES







RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 54

Res, Exhibit No. 54

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM AND

NEW ENGLAND POWER SERVICE COMPANY OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS AT APRIL 1, 1960

OFFICERS	NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM	NEW ENGLAND POWER SERVICE COMPANY
Chairman of Board	Irwin L. Moore	Irwin L. Moore
President	William Webster	William Webster
Vice President and Treasurer	Harry Hanson	Harry Hanson
Vice President and General Counsel	Leeds A. Wheeler	Leeds A. Wheeler
Vice Presidents	John I. Ahern	John I. Ahern
	Robert F. Krause	R. Leigh FitsGerald Thomas J. Flanagan Chandler W. Jones Robert F. Krause Howard G. Lasselle
		Claude D. Lewrence Elmer H. Lother Walter P. O'Neil Gustave A. Schoenbucher John E. Teagan Edward F. Ziegler
Assistant Vice Presidents		Albert Calvert John J. Foley Clifford Hartley
Assistant Treasurers	Albert E. Westwood	Howard E. Needham Fritz A. Ohrn Albert E. Westwood
Secretary	R. Leigh FitzGerald	
Clerk and Secretary		Richard B. Dunn
Assistant Secretaries	Joseph X. Corbett Albert E. Westwood	John E. Tengan
Assistant Clerk		Joseph X. Corbett
Comptroller		Elmer H. Lother
DIRECTORS - FMPLOYEES	Carl C Harrenson	John P. Aliman
1010 - 124 401 555	Carl S. Herrmann Irwin L. Moore William Webster	John I. Ahern Harry Hanson Chandler W. Jones Robert F. Krause
		Irwin L. Moore William Webster Leeds A. Wheeler

George F. Bennett Howard W. Cole Charles A. Coolidge

Deane C. Davis Paris Fletcher Henry J. McCarthy John H. McMahon Robert H. Montge None

DIRECTORS - OTHER

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS OF GAS SUBSIDIARIES AT APRIL 1, 1960

			Direc	tors
	President Treasurer	Vice Presidents	Employees	Other
CENTRAL MASS. GAS CO.	Dalbeck Hanson Cutcliffe(1)	Langan	Dalbeck Langan B. Smith*	
NORTHAMPTON GAS LIGHT CO.	Dalbeck Hanson Cutcliffe(1)	Schofield, Jr.	Cutcliffe Dalbeck Schofield, Jr. B. Smith*	E. L. Am C. N. Dan J. H. Pin
WACHUSETT GAS CO.	Dalbeck Hanson Cutcliffe(1)	Magni tzky	Dalbeck Magnitzky B. Smith	
NORWOOD GAS CO.	Dalbeck Hanson Kenefick(1)	Tyler	Dalbeck Kenefick Rodgers* B. Smith* Tyler	
MYSTIC VALLEY GAS CO.	Dalbeck Hanson Otten(1)	Bryant Murray	Bryant Dalbeck Kennedy Murray Otten	R. Johns H. C. Oh A. Yeams
LYNN GAS CO.	Dalbeck Devitt	Fite,Jr.	Dalbeck Devitt Fite,Jr. Kennedy Murray	
LAWRENCE GAS CO.	Dalbeck Hanson Macaulay(1)	Maguire	Culver* Dalbeck Macaulay Maguire	
NORTH SHORE GAS CO.	Dalbeck Hanson Macaulay(1)	Rainville, Jr.	Dalbeck Macaulay Macauley Rainville, Jr	F. E. M R. K. M C. C. M

Pes. Boilbit No.

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS OF REPUTRIC SUBSIDIARIES AT APRIL 1, 1960

				Directors
	President Treasurer	Vice Presidents	Employees of System Subsidiaries	Other
POLER CO.	Herrmann (Chrm.) Hoore Henson	Barstow Jones Brandt Joslin Coe Walson Crabtree Rouner	Allen Jones Baratow Hoore Brandt Helson Crabtres Popes Harrmann Webster	R. E. Farwell P. H. Page H. C. Rice
THE COUNTY ELECTRIC CO.	Smith Hanson Outcliffe (1)	Butler Kernedy (2) Becord Leach (2) Costello (2) Wan Rys (2)	Herrmann Hoors Secord Smith	B. N. Bristol O. J. Lalibert C. R. Brownell W. A. Loughlin C. Bullock M. A. Noore C. T. Daley P. R. O'Connel R. N. Greenwood A. W. Rice M. C. Jaquith
MOTON ELECTRIC LIGHTING CO.	Smith Hanson Cutcliffe (1)	Butler Fish	Butler Fish Cutcliffe Smith	B. L. Arnold J. H. Finn C. N. DeRose
MERICHIAE ELECTRIC CO.	Pierce Hanson Outeliffe (1)	Aberm Butler Swith	Butler New 11st O'Connor Barchants Pieros Baith	E. H. Arnold H. B. Clark M. J. Guild W. A. O'Hearn
EMERICAS POWER & MLEC. 00.	Swith Hanson Cutoliffe (1)	Butler Hichols	Ahern Michols Butler Smith Outcliffe	
HACTRIC CO.	Parsons Hanson Kensfick (1)	Flynt	Donsila Ferrys Flynt Walshs Parsons	J. W. Kapples W. J. Hartin
MIN LIGHT AND POWER CO.	Perry (Chrm.) Parsons Hanson Kenefick (1)	Flynt	Coleman* Farsons Flynt Ferrys Leary* Walsh**	O. L. Barnes A. Vinal M. E. Young
M EACTRIC CO.	Ayer Hanson Otten (1)	Pulsifer	Adams Hoore Ayer Otten Chune Pulsifer	O, T. Bergstrom I. S. Hall R. C. Tenney
LICTURE CO.	Ayer Devitt	PiteOerald	Ayer Kelley* Coleman* Cook*	T. D. Chatfield T. W. Rogers M. P. Clough, Jr. C. F. Smith, J H. L. Huxtable
CL-ESEE ELECTRIC CO.	Bower Hanson Hacaulay (1)	Casey Hunt Hickey Leddy Holoseb Pike, Jr.	Bower Leddy Casey Mickerson* Mickey Pike, Jr. Holcomb	H. W. Bourgeois F. E. Brophy J. P. Donahue G. C. Pope G. M. Runels R. W. Knight R. W. Knight R. C. Tenney R. M. Kurth
MENT ELECTRIC CO., THE	Twohey Ringler	Cabot Clarke Kellay	Cabot Krauss Twohay Webster	T. F. Black, Jr. E. A. Kingwan Z. R. Hiss B. D. HacLeod W. T. Brightman, Jr. J. W. HcCornic R. J. Goodnow F. A. Hirando
ESCIPLIC CO.	Twohey Hanson Ringler (1)	Fisher	Allen Ringler Canning Twohay Fisher	V. R. Olencross L. B. Smith F. V. Hurphy, Jr. F. L. Wetherel
POWER CO., THE	Cabot Ringler	Twohey	Cabot Lloyd Clarke Twohay Lasarek	J. H. Bindloss J. Rossie A. H. Gilderslesva
STATE MACTRIC CO	Bailey Couser	FiteGerald .	Bailey Couser FitsGcrald	H. C. Rdgerton F. F. Hough L. D. Pecver H. D. Williams

⁽⁸⁾ Assistant Treasurer and Treasury Representative (8) Assistant Pines President

		GAS	ELECTRIC	RIC	Approximate Area Served	pea
	Wimber of	Operating	Number of	Operating	Square Miles	1
	Customers Thousands	Reverue	Customers Thousands	Revenue	ELECTRIC GAS	1
	1,566	\$205,334	1,848	\$351,758	000 6716	
Pacific Gas and Electric Company	1,112	115,000	1,372	229,034	1,400	
Consolidated Edison Co. of New York	1,318	90,388	2,799	150,163	26,863 5,619	
Consumers Power Company	מלות	57.250	1,087	206,613	22,600 3,700	
Magara Mohawk Power Corporation	2000	52.515	109	75,298	2,636 351	
The Cincinnati Gas and Electric Co.	381	47,932	525	103,031	2,283 305 36,000 WA	
Itimore das and Electric do	290	696,111	הלה הליק	51,120	12 000	
Nonthern Indiana Public Service Co.	270	38,516	254	53,600	2.255 1.114	
Philadelphia Electric Company	ನ್ನ	37,923	070	51,058	6,041	
The Dayton Power and Light Company	188	25,25	01/2	90,305	1,230	
Long Island Lighting Co.	186	53 67 L	348	67,671	NA	
	125	22,358	11.8	25,895		
New England Gas and Electric Assoc.	2011	23,276	815	143,684	1,585 750	1
New England Electric System (1)	150	23,147	197	37,792	1,753 700	
Rochester das and Electric Co.	151	22,686	186	30,043	011,04	
Monthern States Power Co.	155	21,680	200	22 667	1.350 NA	
Town-Tllinois Gas and Electric Co.	126	21,077	103	155,069	80,000	
Widdle South Utilities, Incorp.	258	19,365	ָּבְיבָּיבְ בַּבְּיבְיבָיבְ	77.690	16,400 1,100	
w York State Electric and Gas Corp.	66	17,000	170	32,982	27,500	
Kansas Power and Light Co.	₹ %	7,16,75	293	17.607	3,767 3,630	
San Diego Gas & Electric Co.	232	11, 670	119	23,159	2,590 120	
Central Illinois Light Co.	170	167,41	162	42,152	000 07	
Arizona rubiic Service co.			100	11.7 AT	1,585 661	
(1) Mars England Flactinic System for 1959	237	24,939	957	TIO'S IT		

New England Electric System for 1959 (excluding gas operations of Narr. Elec.) 3

NA - Not Available

Source of Data: Annual Reports, Annual Statistical Reports to E.E.I., Moody's Public Utility Manual.

NOW BROLAND SCARCTRIC SESTIN

Adjustments to Statements of Income of Eight Massachusetts Gas Companies Owned by MINES Caused by Severance of Gas Business

Ivelve Months ended December 31, 1956

	Central Massachusetts Company	Laverence Gas Company	Lynn Gas and Electric Company- Gas Department	Kystic Valley Gas Company	Shore Gas Company	Northampton Gas Light Company	Norwood Gas Company	Wachusett Gas Company	Massachusetts Oas Company Total
	•	*	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Vyorating Revenues Sales of Gas Other Total Operating Revenues	(800)	(1,200)	2,100	(3,000)	(18,500)	(23,400)			(008,444) (008,444)
Operating Esvenue Deductions Coerating Espenaes Coerating Espenaes Coerating Coerating Sevenue Total of above Operating Sevenue Deductions	97,400 2,500 1,000 100,900	195,300 3,500 2,800 201,600	336,900 5,200 26,000 367,700	396,100 7,000 1,600	157,100 2,000 1,800 160,900	76,500 1,500 800 78,800	30,100 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300	96,800 3,000 1,400 101,200	1,385,800 25,200 38,700 1,449,700
Nonoperating Income Federal Income Tax	(301,700)	(202,800) (6,800) (209,600)	(365,600) (1,700) (367,300)	(410,700) 1,000 (409,700)	(179,400) 4,800 (174,600)	(102,200) (700) (102,900)	(30,900)	(101,200) 2,700 (98,500)	(1,494,500) (500) (1,495,000)
Control and the second of the second of the second	(50,800) 63,800 13,000 (115,500)	(35,500) (126,100)	(162,100) 26,100 (156,000) (211,300)	(303,100) 66,500 (136,600) (273,100)	(86,500) 21,500 (65,000) (109,600)	(\$1,000) 2,100 (1,8,900) (\$1,000)	(11,800)	(4,8,800) 3,200 (1,5,600) (52,900)	(537,400) (957,400)

) Indicates red figure

Res. Ex. No. 4

HIM BROLLAND RESCRIEC SUSTEM

Adjustments to Statements of Income of Eight Masschusette Gas Companies Owned by NUES Caused by Severance of Gas Burinses

Twelve Months ended December 31, 1959

	Central Massachusetta Gas Company	Lawrence Oaks Company	Ignu Gas and Rectric Company- Gas Department	Mystic Valley Gas Company	Short Company	Morthanyton Gas Mark Conpary	Gompany Company	Machusett One Company	Massachusette Gas Company Total
	•	**	•	•	•		•	•	•
Operating Revenues Sales of Gas Other Total Operating Revenues	(800)	(1,200)	2,100	(3,000)	(18,500)	(23, (20)			(000 (11)
Operating Revenue Deductions Operating Expenses Depraciation Testeral Income Taxes - Other than Federal Income	101,600 2,500 1,100	201,800 3,500 2,900 208,200	350,900 5,200 86,200 362,300	7,000	2,000 1,900 1,900	78,300 1,900 900 81,700	88.88 88.88	3,000	1,59,100 25,200 35,200 1,599,900
Total of above uparating mavenum nemocatus liet liengersting Income Parating Income fax	(306,300)	(209,400) (6,800) (216,200)	(380,200)	(1,28,600) 1,000 (1,27,600)	(186,500) 5,100 (181,100)	(300, 201) (300) (300)	(32,300) 1,000 (31,300)	(106,600)	(1,5%,700) (300) (1,555,000)
orosa income buttor research and the Sparack Refurn Reduction due to Participation in NEES Consolidated Refurn Reduction due to Participation and NEES Consolidated Refurn Reducti Income Tax (Gross Income Tax	(%,900) 7,700 (45,200) (61,600)	(107,200) 24,600 (82,600) (133,600)	(189,300) 19,900 (169,400) (212,600)	(211,900) 72,800 (139,100) (286,900)	(89,900) 25,200 (61,700) (115,700)	(8,100) (8,200) (8,200) (8,200)	(15,500)	(51, 900) 3,200 (15,300) (55,600)	(770,600) 157,700 (622,800) (942,100)

() Indicates red figure

NEW EMBEAND ELECTROIC SESTIMA

Adjustments to Statements of Income of Fourteen Electric Companies Owned by M.R.S.S. Gensel by Severance of the Managements des Business

Twelve Eonthe Ended December 31, 1958

Martianale	MA NOT	See tric Lighting Comparing Compar	Backwise Schurten Backwise	Morr blamp ton Schurthean Compary Racetary	Typen Case and Ellestere Company Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric	por actual services Describe Describe Other (2,100)	Total Operating Revenue (2,100)	117,500 Operating Revenue Deductions 117,500 Operating Repenses 2,500 Operatistics 2,500 Taxes - Other thun Pederal Income (11,100)	Total of above Operating 138,700 Reverse Deductions	(120,800) (12,100) (1,100)	from Income before Federal Income Fax (1111,900) ederal Income Fax (75,890)	Foss Income before Interest and Dividends (66,100)
Nor thanp ton Ease tric Lighthiag Company 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000		Seburkan (Seburkan (Seburk	Schurten Comps Schurten Comps	Schurten Compster	Merrinack- Reser Electric Company	(36,200)	(38,200)	119,500	122,400	(160,600)	(362,500)	(76,200)
	Seburhan Else trice Compart (61,700) (61,700) (61,700) (61,700) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200) (7,200)	50.1	Morrows Sar County A County A (22,000) (22,000) (22,000) (22,000) (32,000) (32,000) (42,000) (42,000) (43,000) (43,000)	Moroes identification Comps	Morthampton Electric Lighting Company			34,900 1,000 1,000	36,300	(36,300)	(38,900)	(20,600)
Attacher Riacetric Company (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,	Company (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000		Foreign (Company, The Company, The Company, The Company, The Company (Company, The Company, The		Marragament Electric Company, The		8	38,600	18,600	(18,600)	(69,700)	51,100
Attaboro Susa Epetic Lactric Riscteria Four- Congusty Congusty \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	State Stat	From: Company, The Company of the C		Execution Company, The Company,	Forms Company	. • .	. 5	009,175	27,600	(009,12)	(151,400)	123,800
Attaboro States Expetts Regrets From Congusty Los States Extend From Extends Congusty Congusty. The	State Pereir Retrugament Rate	Form: Electric Programment's Marragament's Marragament's Programment, The Compensy, Th	Electric Research Res	\$23	Bertahir Bertahir Corest			6,200	h,200	(4,200)	(4,200) (6,300)	300
Attaboro States Rywitic Rarragements New Buchand B Lacetrie Roberts Company Company. The Company Company. The Company Company. The Company Company Company Company. The Company Compan	State State Startegment See Backen State S	Fores: Restrict New Programs of Stores: Restriction Process: Restrict Process: Restriction Restriction Process: Re	Electric Power	Forest Company (Company (Compa	Quincy Electric	• 11		009,11	11,800	(11,800)	(5,800)	(6,000)
Attachore Committee Comm	State Stat	See size Retragement See Brejland Bertitern	Extragament New Proplant Section of the Proplant Section of th	See Deg Land Bertilatra Perent	Southern Bericahire Fower & Electric Company			2,100	2,100	(2,100)	(2,100)	(1,600)
Action Company Compa	State Stat	Forest Electric Forest	Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric	See Reg Land Berchastra Octobro	Mayacoth Light and Power Company	• 1		1,900	1,900	(1,900)	(3,900)	1,600
Actionomy State Exertic Process Exertic Exer	Comparison Com	Section Sect	Sections See Region Sections Section	See Reg Lond Berthern Berthern Berthern Berthern Berthern Berthern Berthell B	Fourteen Electric Company Fotal	. 1017	(124,00	7,300	663,30	(1787,300	(804, 800)	(152,400

Indicates red figure

Adjustments to Statements of Rooms of Fortier Constraint Comparison Charles of the Recomments due Radioses

salve Englis Buded Secondar, 31, 1252

merican merican relation observing miles relation relatio	lym One and Electric State Sta
	Numai
(18,200) 131,700 1,500 1,500 127,700 (1,800) (1,800) (1,800) (1,800) (1,800)	Lactric Capers
35,800 1,000 1,000 (3,000) (30,000) (30,000) (30,000) (30,000) (30,000)	Partie Comment
(63,700) (63,700) (63,700) (73,500) (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) (10,000)	Scheries Electric Company (61,700)
(22,000) (22,000) (30,000) (40,000) (40,000) (40,000) (40,000) (40,000)	Compt (22,000)
1,460 (1,460) (1,400) (1,400) (1,400)	Attlatore Electric
1,000 (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000)	Oresite State State Company
(3) (8) (8) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	1
18, 600 18,	Revenue (t.
17 600 (17,600) (17,600) (18,600) (18,600) (19,600)	Translation of the state of the
(6, 200)	Euribers Enertric Conput
11, 800 (11, 800) (12, 800) (13, 800) (13, 800)	Orders Company
2, 100 (2, 100) (3, 100) (4, 100) (6, 100)	Particular Company
(1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000)	
(00, 00) (00) (00) (00) (00) (00) (00) (Electric Compary (125,000)
- 1-1-1-1	,

() Indicates red figure

Company	Take Point	Supplier	General	Interim	Interim Winter Service Service	Energency	Termination Date
mtral Mass. Gas. Co.	Southbridge	101 101	2,900	965			Dec. 5, 1971 Oct. 31, 1960 Dec. 5, 1971
arence Gas Co.	Methuen	101	8,100	2,496			March 2, 1972 Oct. 31, 1960
nn Gas Co.	Igran	101	7,296	1,869			Nov. 23, 1971 Oct. 31, 1960
stic Valley Gas. Co.	Arlington) Reading) Revere) Lexington)	TOT	36,900	6,012		24,000	April 16, 1972 Oct. 31, 1960 Oct. 31, 1973
arth Shore Gas Co.	Danvers	TOT TOT TOT	10,800	1,187			March 24, 1972 Oct. 31, 1960 Sept. 7, 1972 Oct. 31, 1960
rthampton Gas Lt. Co.	Northampton	TOT	2,300	915			Dec. 13, 1971 Oct. 31, 1960
rwood Gas Co.	Norwood	AOT	1,300		1,011*		Sept. 1, 1978 Now. 16, 1978
chusett Gas Co.	Leondnster	101 101	2,800	1,62	1		July 27, 1972 Oct. 31, 1960 July 29, 1972
Total	٠	TOT	16,022	13,681	1,011	24,000	

MATURAL DAIS PORCHASE CONTRACTS

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM

GAS SUBSIDIARIES

GAS PRODUCTION PLANTS

Company and Location	Туре	Daily Plant Capacity-MCF
Central Mass. Gas Co.		
Southbridge, Mass.	L.P Air gas	1,500
Lawrence Gas Co.		
· Wass	Oil gas	2,200
Lawrence, Mass.	L.P Air gas	2,250 4,450
Lynn Gas Co.		- 000
Lynn, Mass.	Oil gas	7,800
Mystic Valley Gas Co.		
Walter Mann	Oil gas	11,800
Malden, Mass. Malden, Mass.	L.P Air gas	6,750
Reading, Mass.	L.P Air gas	4,500
		6.
North Shore Gas Co.		d fela
Colon Mass	Oil gas	5,650
Salem, Mass. Salem, Mass.	L.P Air gas	1,500
Danvers, Mass.	L.P Air gas	2,250
Gloucester, Mass.	L.P Air gas	10,900
Northampton Gas Light Co.		
Northampton, Mass.	Oil gas	1,100
Norwood Gas Co.		
Norwood, Mass.	L.P Air gas	1,500
Wachusett Gas Co.		
Leominster, Mass.	L.P Air gas	1,500
GRAND TOTAL	Oil gas L.P Air gas	28,550 23,250 51,800

1000		MCF PURCHASED	ASED		MCF PRODUCED	OZ.	CPAND
	General	Peak Service	Total	Oil Gas	IP AIr	Total	TOTAL
Mystic Valley	4,984,462	227,836	5,212,298	13,409	5,361	18,770	5,231,068
North Shore	1,669,787	971,999	1,735,933	5,236	4,950	10,186	1,746,119
Lynn	2,313,766	96,836	2,410,602	35,962		35,962	2,146,564
Lawrence	2,028,233	122,067	2,150,300	7,558	3,880	11,438	2,161,738
Central Mass.	767,620	20,952	788,572		1,723	1,723	790,295
Wachusett	395,447	18,158	413,605		2,406	2,406	110,011
Northampton	457,426	37,980	907.567	2,891		2,891	498,297
Norwood	262,274	4,333	266,607		3,209	3,209	269,816
-							,
_			,				
Total	12,879,015	594,308	13,473,323	950*59	21,529	86,585	13,559,908



RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 65

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION FACILITIES OF NEES SYSTEM GAS COMPANIES

CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS GAS COMPANY

The Central Massachusetts Gas Company franchise area and gas properties are divided into two operating districts, each supplied separately from the Tennessee Gas Transmission Company's system and otherwise isolated from each other.

The main system, the Southbridge-Webster division, receives natural gas in Southbridge at Sandersdale at a point on the high pressure line connecting Southbridge with Webster. At this point, in addition to the take station, there is located a high pressure L.P. Air gas plant with a capacity of 100 MCF per hour or 2400 MCF per day of 1000 Btu equivalent gas at 75 psig, and 50,000 gallons of propane storage. During peak-shaving periods this plant normally produces L.P. Air gas which is mixed with the incoming natural gas and distributed directly through a high pressure line west to Southbridge and east to Webster for local distribution from those centers. Normal peakshaving operation is limited to a 50% mixture of L.P. Air gas with natural gas by the interchangeability characterictics of the two gases. Full propane storage is equivalent to 4600 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas. Under emergency conditions or complete failure of the natural gas supply, the L.P. Air gas plant plus the holders at Southbridge and Webster, could carry the entire load on all but four days of the winter of 1959-1960, and on those days, interruption of industrial customers and reducing temperature

settings of heating customers' thermostats would make it possible to carry the entire remaining load on all days.

There are no production facilities in Spencer and no connections between the two divisions. Accordingly, the Spencer Division area is entirely dependent on pipeline gas.

In the Webster-Southbridge division, the incoming natural gas flows in two directions to the holder station at Union Street, Webster, and the holder station at Wardwell Court, Southbridge. The high pressure feeder main connecting the two holder stations is composed of 4-inch, 6-inch and 8-inch diameter pipe. The gas which flows into Southbridge is reduced in pressure at the holder station and routed to the low pressure system. There is one high pressure feeder main. The gas which flows toward Webster supplies a high pressure distribution area in Dudley and the holder station in Webster. At the Webster holder station, the gas is reduced in pressure and routed into the holder from which it flows through a station governor into the low pressure network in Webster and part of Dudley. The low pressure systems of the Webster-Southbridge division operate at 6.0 inches water column.

In the Spencer division, the incoming natural gas flows from the receiving station through an 8 inch diameter high pressure feeder main which connects to the high pressure feeder mains supplying the holder station at Spencer and the high pressure distribution systems in the communities of Brookfield, East Brookfield, North Brookfield, West Brookfield, Leicester, Spencer and Warren. At the holder station in Spencer, the gas is reduced in pressure and routed to the intermediate pressure distribution network in Spencer. All of the customers in the Spencer division are served through house service pressure regulators from high or intermediate pressure mains.

The Central Massachusetts Gas Company has 13.6 miles of cast iron mains, 34.0 miles of welded steel mains and 93.7 miles of wrought iron or steel mains with screwed or mechanical joint connections. The total of 141.3 miles of mains include 70.6 miles of principal high pressure feeder mains which range in diameter from 3/4 to 8 inches. 46 per cent of the mains are 4 inch or larger in diameter.

LAWRENCE GAS COMPANY

The production facilities of the Lawrence Gas Company are located off Marston Street, Lawrence, consisting of a high Btu oil gas plant, and a low pressure L.P. Air gas plant. The oil gas plant contains one production unit, two light oil generators, one 9 feet in diameter, one 8 feet in diameter with an 8 foot diameter superheater. This machine is capable of producing 110 MCFH of 1000 Btu equivalent gas or 2200 MCF per day. Fuel storage for oil gas production consists of 180,000 gallons, equivalent to about 12,000 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas. The low pressure L.P. Air gas plant is a jet plant with a maximum production capacity of 200 MCFH of equivalent 1000 Btu gas or 4800 MCF per day. Fuel storage for L.P. Air gas production consists of 75,000 gallons of propane equivalent to 6900 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas.

Oil gas and L.P. Air gas, as required, are produced and stored in a low pressure storage holder. From there they are pumped to higher pressures for mixing with natural gas for sendout to the medium pressure distribution system. Mixed gas also flows into the low pressure holders through a pressure regulator for plant distribution to the local area of Lawrence. The production plants are used primarily for peak-shaving and also they provide backup for the natural gas supply. When used for peak-shaving, oil gas cannot be used for more than 40% of the sendout, and L.P. Air gas is not used for more than 50%. When both oil gas and L.P. Air gas are used, the mixture is limited to 60% of the sendout.

Tennessee Gas Transmission Company delivers gas to the Lawrence Gas Company at a take point in Methuen, Massachusetts. From this point, part of the gas is delivered westerly to a pressure regulator station at Jackson and East Streets, Methuen, supplying the low pressure distribution system. The bulk of the gas purchased flows from Oak Street to the Marston Street plant in Lawrence, the main distribution center of the Company. From the main distribution center, low pressure and feeder mains extend into Lawrence, Methuen, Andover and North Andover.

Customers are served from low pressure mains operating at 6-inch water pressure and intermediate pressure mains operating at from 20-inch water pressure to 2 psig. About 2.5% of the customers are served through individual house pressure regulators. The Lawrence distribution system consists of approximately 253.5 miles of cast iron mains, 22.5 miles of welded steel mains, and 25.7 miles of wrought iron and steel mains with threaded or mechanical joints. Included in this mileage are the principal high pressure feeder mains which total about 14.5 miles ranging from 6 inches to 12 inches in diameter. Approximately 86% of the mains in the Lawrence distribution system are 4 inches or larger in diameter.

LYNN GAS COMPANY

The production plant of the Lynn Gas Company is located on the Lynnway in Lynn, and consists of three production units; one 12'6" and two 10'6" inverted "U" type high Btu oil gas sets. Only two of these sets can be operated simultaneously, the larger set with one of the smaller sets, due to the fact that the two smaller sets have a common air blower. This plant can produce a maximum of 390 MCFH of 1000 Btu equivalent gas or 7800 MCF per day. Fuel storage for oil gas production consists of 4,555,000 gallons of oil storage, which is equivalent to 304,000 MCF of 1000

Btu equivalent gas. This is adequate for about 39 days of capacity production. Lynn has excess oil storage capacity which could be beneficially used by the North Shore Gas Company and/or Mystic Valley Gas Company.

High Btu oil gas as produced is put into the 2000 MCF and 5000 MCF storage holders where it is mixed with natural gas in the holders. Peak-shaving is accomplished by delivery of this mixed gas directly to the local low pressure system or by supplying this mixed gas from these storage holders through gas compressors to the high pressure feeder main system.

Lynn Gas Company has no boiler plant of its own and purchases all of its steam requirements from the adjacent plant of the Lynn Electric Company.

Lynn purchases all of its natural gas requirements from the Tennessee Gas Transmission Company through the receiving station at Homesite Street, Lynn, Massachusetts. From this station the natural gas purchased is delivered to the distribution and control center located at the gas plant on the Lynnway through a primary 12 inch high pressure feeder main. At the Lynnway distribution center the incoming natural gas is delivered through a pressure regulator to the storage holders and thence through another pressure regulator to the local low pressure distribution center. Also at this distribution center, the incoming natural gas is routed to high pressure feeder mains which extend into Lynn, Swampscott, Marblehead, Saugus, Lynnfield and Nahant.

Customers are served generally from a low pressure distribution system in which the operating pressure is 6.0 inches water. The high pressure feeder main system operating at pressures of 20 to 45 psig supplies and reinforces the pressure in the low pressure system through pressure regulators connecting the two systems at necessary locations. About 7% of the customers are supplied directly

from the high pressure feeder system through house service pressure regulators.

The Lynn distribution system consists of 245 miles of cast iron main, 81 miles of welded steel main, and 42 miles of wrought iron or steel main with threaded or mechanical joints all ranging in diameter from 1 inch to 24 inches. Included in this mileage are the principal high pressure feeder mains which total about 31% miles and which range in diameter from 4 inches to 12 inches. Approximately 82% of the mains in Lynn's distribution system are 4 inch or larger in diameter.

MYSTIC VALLEY GAS COMPANY

The Mystic Valley Gas Company has three gas plants: a high Btu oil gas plant and a low pressure L.P. Air gas plant at Charles Street, Malden, and a high pressure L.P. Air gas plant at John Street, Reading. The Malden oil gas plant contains three production units, two 111/2 foot sets and one 11 foot set. These are all twin generator light gas oil sets. This plant can produce a maximum of 590 MCFH of 1000 Btu equivalent gas or 11,800 MCF per day. Fael storage for oil gas production consists of 900,000 gallons of oil storage, which is equivalent to 60,000 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas. The low pressure L.P. Air gas plant at Malden is a jet plant with a maximum production capacity of 420 MCFH of 1000 Btu equivalent gas or a daily capacity of 10,080 MCF. Fuel storage for L.P. Air production consists of 225,000 gallons of propane which is equivalent to 20,700 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas.

Gas produced by both the oil gas plant and the L.P. Air gas plant at Malden is put into a 1000 MCF storage holder at the plant. From there it is compressed and delivered to the plant control center where it is mixed for peak-shaving purposes with high pressure natural gas from the Arlington receiving station before routing into the high pressure

distribution feeder main system and through a pressure regulator into the low pressure distribution network.

The high pressure L.P. Air gas plant at John Street, Reading, can produce a maximum of 420 MCFH of 1000 Btu equivalent gas at 50 psig or 10,080 MCF per day. Fuel storage for L.P. Air production consists of 150,000 gallons of propane which is equivalent to 13,800 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas. This gas, as produced, can be mixed for peak-shaving purposes with high pressure natural gas from the Reading receiving station. The mixed gas is then delived to the high pressure feeder main system; north to Reading and south to the main distribution system of the Mystic Valley Gas Company.

Under normal operating conditions, mixed produced gas and natural gas cannot be delivered to the Arlington area and can only be delivered to a very small part of the Revere area. Because of this situation, peak-shaving in the Mystic Valley Gas Company is limited to about 53% of its distribution area and load.

Mystic Valley purchases gas from Tennessee Gas Transmission Company at four receiving stations. These stations are located on the periphery of the distribution system at Washington Street, Arlington, at Wood Street, Lexington, at Lowell Street, Reading, and at Broadway, Malden. There are three major distribution centers or stations and two minor stations in the Mystic Valley Gas Company. The major centers are at Grove Street, Arlington, Railroad Avenue, Revere, and Charles Street, Malden. The two minor stations are at John Street, Reading, and Wood Street, Lexington. Normally gas flows from the Arlington station through a 16 inch high pressure primary feeder to a regulating and holder station at Arlington, at which point part of the gas is routed through secondary high pressure feeder mains to the communities of Arlington, Belmont, Burlington, Lexington, Winchester and Woburn. The remainder

of the gas from the Arlington station continues to flow through the 16 inch high pressure primary feeder until it reaches the Malden gas plant at which point the gas is routed through secondary high pressure feeder mains toward the communities of Medford, Malden, Everett, Revere, Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield and Reading. At the Malden gas plant, peak-shaving is performed by adding propane-air and/or oil gas to the natural gas. During the summer months, gas flows from the Lexington station into the distribution system owned by the Air Force at Hanscom Air Base in Bedford. During the winter months the gas consumption at the air base is substantially reduced and, in order to maintain a favorable purchased gas load factor at each take point, the Mystic Valley Gas Company routes through an 8 inch high pressure primary feeder and several secondary high pressure feeders, a quantity of gas into the area normally supplied from the Arlington receiving station. The control of volume flow during the winter months from the Lexington station is accomplished by means of a remote control device which is monitored by personnel at the Malden control center.

Gas which is received at the Reading station travels through a 10 inch high pressure primary feeder to the L.P. Air gas plant and regulating station at Reading. From this point the gas is routed, through secondary high pressure feeder mains, toward the communities of Reading, Stoneham, Melrose, Wakefield, Malden and Revere. When required for peak-shaving, propane air gas is added to the natural gas at the Reading plant.

The receiving station located in Malden adjacent to the Revere boundary, delivers gas through a 12-inch primary high pressure feeder main and several secondary high pressure feeder mains. The gas flows into the communities of Revere and Winthrop partly by way of regulators con-

nected to the 12-inch primary feeder and partly by way of regulators located at the holder station at Revere.

Monitoring of gas pressure and flow conditions is performed by the telemetering of various information from selected locations. For example, the height of outlying holders in Arlington, Revere and Winchester can be determined by observation of telemetered information in the control center. The flow into the holders can be regulated by personnel at the Malden control center via remote control facilities.

The Mystic Valley Gas Company has approximately 79,300 customer services, some of which supply more than one customer through separate meters. There are approximately 5100 house service regulators in use to control the pressure delivered to appliances wherever the distribution main pressure is greater than normal low pressure. The pressure in the high pressure mains ranges from about 2 psig to about 90 psig depending on the time of year, the particular main considered and customer requirements. The high pressure mains range in diameter from 3/4 inch to 20 inches. The low pressure system is supplied from holders and/or regulator stations which receive their supply from high pressure feeder mains. The low pressure system operates at an average pressure of approximately 6 inches water column. Low pressure mains range in diameter from 1 inch to 30 inches. In the Mystic Valley area there are approximately 710 miles of east iron mains, . 106 miles of welded steel mains and 100 miles of wrought iron or steel mains with the latter having other than welded joint construction.

NORTH SHORE GAS COMPANY

The production facilities of the North Shore Gas Company are a high Btu oil gas and a low pressure L.P. Air gas plant on Pierce Avenue, Salem, a high pressure L.P.

Air gas plant in Danvers and an L.P. Air gas plant on Emerson Avenue, Gloucester.

The Pierce Avenue plant in Salem contains two high Btu oil gas machines, 11 feet and 9 feet in diameter and can produce a maximum of 283 MCFH or 5650 MCF per day of 1000 Btu equivalent gas. Oil storage for high Btu oil gas production amounts to 230,000 gallons equivalent to 15,320 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas or 2.71 days at the maximum production rate. Also located at the Pierce Avenue plant in Salem is a low pressure jet mixing type L.P. Air gas plant with 50,000 gallons of propane storage. This plant can produce a maximum of 216 MCF per hour of 1000 Btu equivalent gas and on the same basis can produce 5185 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas per day. The propane storage is equivalent to 4600 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas.

At the Pierce Avenue plant high Btu oil gas and/or L.P. Air gas is produced and delivered directly into the 500 MCF storage holder. Compressors take the gas from this storage holder and deliver it to a high pressure mixing house where it is mixed with natural gas for high pressure distribution. The mixed gas then goes out to the high pressure system or through a pressure regulator to the 2000 MCF holder for low pressure distribution. Mixed gas from the 2000 MCF holder is also delivered to the River Street holder station, Beverly, for low pressure distribution in the Beverly area.

The high pressure L.P. Air gas plant at Danvers can produce a maximum volume of 360 MCF per hour of 1000 Btu equivalent gas at 75 psig, and on the same basis can produce 8640 MCF of gas per day. The propane storage is equivalent to 6900 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas. Under normal peak-shaving operation, L.P. Air gas is produced at this plant and mixed directly with natural gas being delivered by the Tennessee Gas Transmission Com-

pany, and sent out at high pressure on the main take lines delivering gas to the Beverly side of the distribution system and directly south to Peabody and the Salem distribution center at the Salem plant at Pierce Avenue.

Under emergency operation or the failure of gas supply from the pipeline, the Pierce Avenue plant would produce L.P. Air gas and oil gas and the Danvers L.P. Air gas plant would produce L.P. Air gas at high pressure. In this way, the entire load of this Division of the North Shore Gas Company could be produced. Under normal peakshaving operations, the high Btu oil gas plant at Pierce Avenue is used. While 40% is considered to be a critical limit of produced gas in the sendout gas in this territory, there are five industrial plants manufacturing lamp bulbs or other similar products which have a very critical tolerance to mixed gas. Since high Btu oil gas has the least effect on industrial applications, it is given preference in peak-shaving.

In the Gloucester division of the North Shore Gas Company, Tennessee Gas Transmission Company delivers gas at a receiving station at Essex Avenue. From there it is delivered by a high pressure line to the main part of Gloucester across the Annisquam River. On the west side of the River there are only a few domestic and commercial customers and one large industrial. At the Emerson Avenue distribution center is a Hortonsphere high pressure gas holder with an effective capacity of 190 MCF. Also located here is a high pressure L.P. Air gas plant with a maximum capacity of 137 MCF per hour of 1000 Btu equivalent gas, or 3288 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas per day. The L.P. storage at this plant consists of 50,000 gallons of propane equivalent to 4600 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas.

Under emergency operation such as complete failure of pipeline gas the Emerson Avenue L.P. Air gas plant and the Hortonsphere could supply the entire requirements of the Gloucester division. Under normal peak-shaving operation, the loads west of the Annisquam River cannot be supplied with manufactured gas. Natural gas from the pipeline and L.P. Air gas are mixed and distributed to the low pressure system through pressure regulators and to the intermediate pressure system for local distribution in Gloucester east of the River.

The North Shore Gas Company purchases all of its natural gas requirements from the Tennessee Gas Transmission Company through two receiving stations; one in the Gloucester division at Essex Avenue, Gloucester, and one in the Salem-Beverly division at Broad Street, Danvers. These two divisions of the North Shore Gas Company have completely separate distribution systems, with no interconnecting mains between divisions.

In the Gloucester division, the incoming natural gas is transported from the receiving station to the L.P. Air gas plant at Emerson Avenue, through an 8 inch diameter primary high pressure feeder main. The incoming gas pressure is reduced at this point and routed through high pressure feeder mains which extend into the communities of Gloucester and Rockport.

Most of the customers are served from a low pressure distribution system in which the operating pressure is 6.0 inches water column. The high and intermediate pressure feeder main system operating at pressures of from 1 psig to 50 psig reinforces the pressure in the low pressure system through pressure regulators connecting the two systems at necessary locations. About 15 per cent of the customers are supplied from the intermediate and high pressure system through house service pressure regulators.

In the Salem-Beverly division, the incoming gas is transported from the receiving station and L.P. Air gas plant at Broad Street, Danvers, to the Salem gas plant at Pierce Avenue, Salem, through a 12-inch diameter primary high

pressure feeder main; and to a connection in Danvers to the high pressure peripheral feeder system through a 12-inch diameter primary high pressure feeder main. At the Pierce Avenue plant, the gas is reduced in pressure and routed to the high pressure peripheral feeder to the holders in Salem and Beverly and to the low pressure systems in Salem, Peabody and Beverly.

The high pressure peripheral feeder forms a loop which extends from the holder station located at River Street, Beverly, through parts of Beverly, Danvers, Peabody and Salem, to the gas plant at Pierce Avenue, Salem. There are high pressure feeder branches from the loop main and connections where the low pressure system is reinforced through pressure regulators. About 4 per cent of the customers in the Salem-Peabody division are served through house service regulators from high pressure distribution mains. The remainder of the customers are supplied from the low pressure systems.

The North Shore Gas Company has approximately 347 miles of mains ranging from 1½ inches to 16 inches in diameter, consisting of 247 miles of cast iron mains, 62 miles of welded steel mains and 38 miles of wrought iron or steel mains with screwed or mechanical joint connections. Included in this total mileage are the principal high pressure feeders which are about 58 miles in total length and which range from 2 inches to 12 inches in diameter. Approximately 85 per cent of the mains in the North Shore Gas Company's distribution system are 4 inches or larger in diameter.

NORTHAMPTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY

This company supplies gas to the City of Northampton and the Town of Easthampton. Natural gas is purchased from the Tennessee Gas Transmission Company at the Earl Street delivery point from which gas for Northampton

flows to the Crafts Avenue production plant to the West Street holder station, the distribution center for low pressure delivery. At the Crafts Avenue plant there is an oil gas plant containing one high Btu oil gas machine capable of producing 55 MCF per hour or 1100 MCF per day. Oil gas produced at the Crafts Avenue plant is mixed with natural gas and distributed by compressors to the intermediate pressure system extending north to Florence and Leeds and also is sent to the low pressure holder at West Street for low pressure distribution. Gas for Easthampton is transmitted at high pressure from the Earl Street gate station and cannot be peak shaved. Approximately 60% of the total Northampton Gas Light Company load can be peak shaved.

Northampton plans to install an L.P. Air gas plant at the Earl Street delivery point this year. Following that the oil gas plant at Crafts Avenue will be abandoned. This will make it possible to peak shave the entire Northampton

system.

Gas for Easthampton flows from the Earl Street delivery point through a high pressure feeder main which is partly 8 inches and partly 4 inches in diameter to the Easthampton distribution system and to the Easthampton holder station at Liberty and Mechanic Streets. A district regulator between the feeder main and the low pressure system provides pressure reinforcement. At the holder station in Easthampton the gas is reduced in pressure and routed to the holder, the low pressure network and to an intermediate pressure feeder main which in turn supplies a district regulator for reinforcing the pressure in part of the low pressure system.

The low pressure systems in Easthampton and Northampton operate at a pressure of 6.0 inches water column. Approximately 5 per cent of the customers of the Northampton Gas Light Company are served from high or inter-

mediate pressure mains through house service pressure regulators. The Northampton Gas Light Company has 69.7 miles of cast iron mains, 16.9 miles of welded steel mains and 24.7 miles of wrought iron or steel mains with screwed or mechanical joint connections. The total of 111.3 miles of mains includes 23.4 miles of principal high pressure mains which range in diameter from 2 inches to 8 inches. 60.2 per cent of the total mains are 4 inches in diameter or larger.

NORWOOD GAS COMPANY

The Norwood Gas Company purchases gas from the Algonquin Gas Transmission Company, delivering it to the Dean Street plant of Norwood. At this location Norwood has an L.P. Air gas plant with an hourly rating of 100 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas at 13 psig, or 2400 MCF per day. During normal peak-shaving operations L.P. Air gas is mixed directly with the incoming natural gas and distributed through regulators to the low pressure distribution system of Norwood and directly to the intermediate pressure mains. Norwood has propane storage in the amount of 50,000 gallons equal to 4600 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas.

In the event of complete failure of pipeline gas, the L.P. Air gas plant is presently capable of supplying the entire load of Norwood. During normal peak-shaving operations, a 55% mixture of L.P. Air gas with natural gas is the maximum permitted by interchangeability.

District pressure regulators connecting between the high pressure feeder mains and the low pressure network at necessary locations serve to reinforce the pressure in the low pressure system. The low pressure system operates at 6.0 inches water column. Approximately 11 per cent of the customers of the Norwood Gas Company are supplied from high pressure mains and house service pressure regu-

lators. The Norwood Gas Company has 4.2 miles of cast iron mains, 44.0 miles of welded steel mains and 23.9 miles of wrought iron or steel mains which have screwed or mechanical joint connections. The total of 72.1 miles of mains includes 13.7 miles of principal high pressure feeder mains ranging in diameter from 1½ inches to 8 inches. 69.8 per cent of the total mains are 4 inches in diameter or larger.

WACHUSETT GAS COMPANY

The Wachusett Gas Company consists of two completely separated divisions, the Clinton division and the Leominster division. There is no physical connection between the distribution systems of those two divisions. The Leominster division of the company has an L.P. Air gas plant and storage holder located at Mill Street in Leominster. The L.P. Air gas plant is a high pressure plant with a production capacity of 130 MCF per hour @ 10 psig of 1000 Btu equivalent gas or 3120 MCF per day. Fuel storage for L.P. Air gas production consists of 50,000 gallons of propane storage equal to 4600 MCF of 1000 Btu equivalent gas. L.P. Air gas as produced for peak-shaving is mixed directly with the incoming natural gas and routed to the high pressure feeder system and also through a pressure regulator to the local low pressure distribution system. A 50% mix of L.P. Air gas and natural gas is considered to be the maximum usable mixture during peak-shaving on account of interchangeability problems with appliances. In the event of a complete failure of natural gas supply the capacity of the L.P. Air gas plant is sufficient to carry the entire Leominster division load of Wachusett Gas Company.

The Clinton division of Wachusett Gas Company has no production facilities of any kind. There is at the Pleasant Street holder station a 150 MCF wet seal holder capable of supplying pressure to the low pressure portion of the town

of Clinton, and this with a readily established emergency tie with Worcestter provides backup to this division.

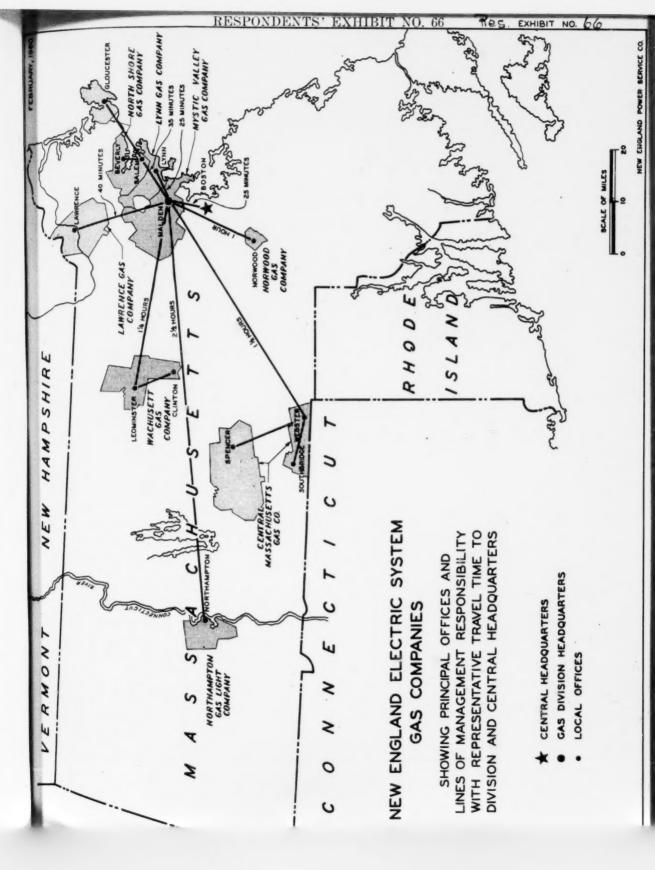
The Wachusettt Gas Company purchases all of its natural gas requirements from Tennessee Gas Transmission Company through two receiving stations; one located at Bishop Street, Leominster, and the other located at Barrett Street, Clinton.

In the Leominster division, the incoming natural gas flows through a 66-inch primary high pressure feeder which leads from the receiving station to the L.P. Aid gas plant at Mill Street, Lecominster. At the gas plant location, the gas is reduced in pressure and routed to the storage holder, the low pressure distribution system and to the high and intermediate præssure feeder mains which extend into Leominster and mart of Lunenburg. Approximately 10 per cent of the customers in the Leominster division are supplied through house service pressure regulators from high or intermediate poressure mains. The remainder of the customers are supplied from low pressure mains in which the pressure is reeinforced by district regulators connected between the high (or intermediate pressure feeder mains and the low pressures mains at necessary locations. The low pressure system coperates at a pressure of 6.0 inches water column.

In the Clinton division, the incoming natural gas flows through a 6-inch primary high pressure feeder main which leads from the receiving station to the holder and regulator station at Pleasant Street, Clinton. At the Pleasant Street location the gas its reduced in pressure and routed to the 150 MCF storage holder, the low pressure distribution network and to a high pressure feeder main which extends into Clinton to ssupply a district regulator station. The district regulator station reinforces the low pressure network supplying Clinton and a very small area of Lancaster.

Less than 1 per cent of the customers in Clinton are served from high pressure mains through house service pressure regulators. Nearly all of the customers receive gas from the low pressure system which operates at a pressure of 6.0 inches water column.

The Wachusett Gas Company has approximately 76.7 miles of cast iron mains, 8.7 miles of welded steel mains and 11.5 miles of wrought iron or steel mains with screwed or mechanical joint connections for a total of 96.9 miles of mains. This latter figure includes 10.1 miles of principal high pressure feeder mains ranging in diameter from 4 inches to 10 inches. Mains which are 4 inches in diameter or larger represent 86.1 per cent of the total length of the distribution system.



lum 1	N + 2	m	Watering Cas	w	6 #2 04	7	œ
ity	Supplier	City Gat Demand	te Rate (1) Commodity	Cost/MCF 27% L.F.(2	\$/gal. (Cost per MM Btu	Difference Col.7-Col.5
imore	Atlantic Seaboard	\$2.95	31.47¢	67.39¢	15.04	107.43¢	10.04
uo	Algonquin	₹°9	33.5	20.70	15.28	109.14	(1) Y
080	Nat. Gas Pipeline	8.5	20.0	70.96	16.07 (1)	114.79	13.83
s City	Cities Service	1.15	18.5	32.50	15.84	113.14	80.64
, Mass.	Tennessee	5.05	36.1	97.59	15.28	109.14	11.55
00118	Northern Natural	4.17	22.9	73.68	15.43	110.21	36.53
×	Transco.	3.72	26.0	77.30	15.23	108.79	37-49
lphia	Manufacturers	2.8	35.35	30.66	86.73	107.00	ליל. הלילו
(Ore.	(Ore.) Pacific Northwest	5.53	20.0	25.50	15.30	112.21	67.86
1	Pacific Northwest	3.53	21.0	63.98	17.89	127.79	63.81
BaltD.C	BaltD.C. Atlantic Seaboard	2.95	31.47	67.39	15.14	108.14	10.75
Bo(1)	Bo(1) Effective Rates Jar	mary 1,	1960				

Approximate Load Factor of Space Heating Gas E003

B.L.S. Retail Prices and Indices of Fuels and Electricity

January, 1959 B.L.S. does not report figure for January, 1960

TENNESSEE GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY
Zone Rates Effective April 5, 1960

		CD and G	Rates		GS
	Demand	Commodity	100% LF	65% LF	
ZONE 1 Tenn., Ala., Miss.	\$2.85	22.6¢	32.0¢	37.0≉	38.6¢
ZONE 2 Kentucky	3.55	25.5	37.2	43.5	46.1
ZONE 3 W. Va.	3.95	26.9	39.9	46.9	50.2
ZONE 4 Ohio, Pa.	4.50	29.1	43.9	51.9	56.0
20NE 5 N.I., N.J.	5.20	32.6	49.7	58.9	64.1
ZONE 6 N.E.	6.15	36.1	56.3	67.2	73.8

Note: Volumes measured at 15.025 pounds per square inch absolute

DIVISION	
CENSUS	(2)
BI	1
GAS HOUSEHEATING CUSTOMERS AND HEATING SATURATIONS, BY CENSUS DIVISION	1952 - 1961 YEARLY AVERAGES (1) (2)
AND H	- 196
CUSTOMERS	1952
HOUSEHEATING	
GAS	

	1952	. 53	1953	53	1954	귟	1955	55	1956	99
ensus Division	Customers	Percent	Customers	Percent	Customers	Percent	Customers	Percent	Customers	Percei
nited States	₹0°T	6.94	12,297	6.64	13,402	52.8	בה, אנ	56.0	16,080	57.9
New England	60	6.1	108	6.9	123	8.0	341	9.6	197	13.0
Middle Atlantic	981	15.4	1.227	18.9	1.109	77.12	1,665	25.0	1,864	27.4
East North Central	1.889	35.2	2,118	38.0	2,348	0.14	2,694	45.6	3,026	9.84
West North Central	1.053	585	1,200	62.h	1,343	67.2	1,154	1.69	1,567	70.9
South Atlantic	678	M2.8	798	16.8	808	80.0	1,042	7.95	1,156	57.4
East South Central	570	70.7	959	75.6	715	75.5	782	7.97	883	7.7
West South Central	2,430	7.66	2.570	99.2	2,74	8.66	2,849	99.5	3,016	97.3
Mountain	565	4.68	9179	92.4	705	93.5	757	91.8	815	87.4
Pacific	2,795	92.2	72,974	92.2	3,140	93.2	3,322	93.7	3,556	93.2
	1967	2	10	1958	19	1959 (3)	et.	1960 (3)	19	1961 (3)
ensus Division	Customers	Percent	Customers	Percent	Customers	Percent	Customers	Percent	Customers	Perc
nited States	17,188	61.2	18,265	63.4	19,547	66,1	20,856	68.7	22,170	77.1
New England	245	16.2	280	19.1	333	2.9	377	24.8	1423	27.
Middle Atlantic	1.971	28.8	2,189	31.6	2,420	34.5	2,597	36.6	2,772	38
East North Central	3,314	52.7	3,619	56.1	3,967	0.09	4,367	7-19	4,747	8
West North Central	1,656	74.1	1,742	76.2	1,864	79.3	1,976	81.8	2,092	94
South Atlantic		59.9	1,301	61.6	1,403	64.3	1,538	67.7	1,691	12
East South Central		83.4	1,040	85.0	1,116	86.6	1,168	86.3	1,220	000
West South Central		8.66	3,233	3.66	3,342	9.66	3,447	99.7	3,540	. 8
Mountain	900	6.46	953	9.76	1,022	0.96	1,099	97.8	1,180	3.2
Pacific	3,757	9.96	3,898	97.0	4,080	97.5	4,287	98.6	4,449	12.

otes:

Customers reported in thousands Percentages refer to proportion of total residential customers, within specified areas, using gas for heating. Years 1952-1958 Actual - Years 1959-1960-1961 Estimated <u>පම්ම</u>

Summary of Total Employees by Departments

RESPONDENTS EXHIBIT NO. 1

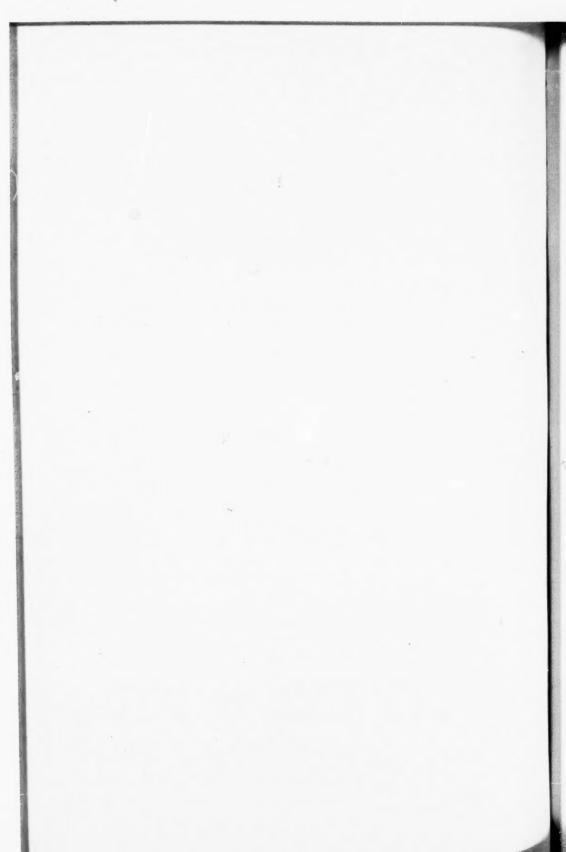
- GAS COMPANIES	- as of January 1, 1959	ve and Staff, etc.
I - EBASCO REPORT	Analysis - Pro Forma -	1dministrative
SUMMARY - EE	ersornel Analysis	Executive, A

71	0									8							8	6	8	3		8	1 8	31		061	200	17.		20	700	20	63
Norwood	्राप,									10,000							10,000		,	300		8,300	8.18	000,000		067	27.6	1					
	Н									-						-	-		•	-		2	1	٥									
Wachusett	\$14,000		10,000							10,000					9,000		10,000			800		12,300	AC 200	006,400		8,048	14 248	9h-5		27	15	3 5	63
•			-						,	-					Н		Н		•	-		m	1	^				0	,				
Northampton	\$14,000		10,000							10,000				,	9		10,000			2,000	1. 13	12,800	les con	\$13,934		8,023	27 060	108.82		37	12.	ያ የ	77
Nort	н	,	-							-					-		Н		1	-	-	4 m	1	2									
	\$14,000		10,000							10,000					9		10,000			7,000		12,300		\$69,300		9,595	2000	01,200	1000	EJ.	15	28	19
Cent	н		-1							-					-		Н			Н		~	1	م									
	\$ 22,000 16,000		10,000	000	01067	5,000				1,000					15,000	8,000	16,000			10,000		27.890	2/2012	\$119,610		10,922	0.1	156,159	30305	274	62	336	245
			-		-	-1				-					-	Н	-			-		9		2									
th Shore	1 \$ 21,000 1 16,000		200,1		9,000	2,000				00066		8,340			15,000	8,000	16,000			10,000		22.600	2000	\$152,940		33,113	85°4	116,231	335.00	132	12	153	157
			Н	•	-	-				Н		Н			Н	Н	Н			Н		V	1	2									
awrence	\$ 21,000		11,000		000	2000				8,680				8,000	15,000		16,000			10,000		22 600	25,000	\$1 llt, 280 16	anies.	32,801	86.8	127,605	295.0	123	22	完	1149
"			Н		-	Н				Н				H	-		-			Н		u	1	15	Comp								
Mystic	\$ 33,000	15,000	12,000	2,000	18,000	2,000	00°11	8,000	10,000	12,000			20,000	000			20,000	11,000	7,000	14,000	000	62 620	25,500	\$299,500	- 4 small	98,836		137,133	887.0	369	33	707	rma 1,32
		-	Н	-	~	Н	=	Н	Н	Н			Н	-			Н	Н	-	-	1-4	0	7	띥	lent		(11e	T					o Fo
	President	Director - Eng.	Engineer	Dist. Engineer	Asst. Engineer	Jr. Engineer	Director Personnel	Personnel Asst.	Purchasing Agent	Gen. Supt. *	Local Manager	(Gloucester)	V.PSales-Mkg.	Exec. Asst.	Sales Manager	Admin. Asst.	Treasurer	Auditor	Accountant	Asst.Treas.&Clerk	Chief Acct.		Sec. & Steno.	Total	*Also Vice President - 4 small companies.	No. Customers	Area Served (Sq.Miles)	Population Served	Miles Main	No. Employees	Part time	Total	No. Employees-Pro Forma

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 73 NEW ENGLAND POWER SERVICE COMPANY

Summary of Services Billed — Excluding Massachusetts Gas Companies Year Ended December 31, 1958

SERVICING DIVISION	
Plant Accounting and Reclassification	\$ 40,664.70
Audit Reports Methods Assistance	164,801.33
Corporate Services	155,013.55
Employee Relations Assistance	104,629.21
Insurance and Medical Assistance	134,075.02
Labor Relations Assistance	40,417.88
Sales Department Assistance	299,360.56
Publication Services	88,507.68
Purchasing and Stores Service	264,218.87
Rate Services	55,668.81
Safety Assistance	67,760.06
Tax Services	94,931.57
Treasury Services	188,572.44
Subtotal Services	\$1,698,621.68
Specific Requests	327,647.50
Total Services and Specifics	\$2,026,269.18
Engineering	
General Engineering Services	\$ 526,864.54
Specific Requests—Engineering Services	1,005,839.95
Total Servicing and Specifics	\$1,532,704.49
Construction Performed	\$5,120,290.86
Grand Total—Services Billed	\$8,679,264.53



COMBOLI	
SURSTRUCTURE	_
3	2
MIC STATES MASSACRUSETTS	4.8 AT DECREER 31,
EDEC.	
ENTARD	

DATED

				10 TO 10 TO						
	On trail hes.	Company	Company .	Mystic Valley One Company	Eacht Coupany	North Shore	Company	Schweett Gas Company	Elisinations	Gas Subsidiaries Consolidated
ASSETS										
Property, plant and equipment Construction work in progress	80°05'3	66, 122, 769 23, 195	86,672,166	\$3,271,068	13,099,367	\$ 9, 798, 330	100 THE 12	\$1,676,786		\$55,722,123
Total	2,541,970	6, 155, 944	6,673,679	23,592,943	2. IIZ.617	9.807.525	123,123	LINE OND		595,035
Het Bronaries, plant and equipment	335,554	1,139,871	2,781,568	la, 1688, 021.	20,110	1,618,353	227,900	337,253		11.171.63
Misoellaneous investments	antigore's	25 OLD OLS	0,0%,311	19, 104, 919	1,589,501	8, 189, 209	1,106,353	1,558,736		14,845,524
Accounts receivable - less reserves	69,15	7,316	93,740	35.25	76,761	337.272	11.11	115,156		1.678.891
Inventories	69.218	126. 219	26,22	2,428,186	140,809	773,490	110,272	215,361	\$12,475	5,040,800
Meanthing deposits		8,607	Con forter	270'77	37,040	200 112	28°8	13,033		1,195,921
being smortised against income	63,180	281.190	236 503	A CO.	4	-		1		1000
Datallation costs of rented mater beaters Chamortised expenses (less premium) on long-term debt	969.84	126,106	3	133,673	33,000	35,34	2,8,8	59,512		1,945,347
Propaid expenses and other deferred charges	1,456	1,248	30,130	23,026	1,496	1,844	72	1.135		75,859
Total Assets	2,753,780	\$6,500,438	\$7,015,718	\$24,368,419	\$1,921,329	\$10,01h, 728	\$1,415,k73	£2.058.693	\$12.h75	854.8 W. 101
LIABILITY										-
First mortgage 6% bends due 1977		\$2,000,000		\$ 3,500,000						
First mortgage 3-5/85 bonds due 1974				C. cm. om		\$ 2,500,000				2,500,000
That mortgage 3-1/25 bonds due 1970				and facility		1,000,000				2,500,000
7-1/2-mar Hote, 3-1/8%			2,500,000							1,508,000
Courversion notes payable due 1960-1962 Current meturities of loss-dars debt	000'09	250,500		639,000	858, 900	237,000		651,000		1-296.000
fortes payable to mis	on to	93,500	120,000	213,000	18,500	79,000	-	17,000		552,000
forces payable to banks, due within one year	1,000,000	300,000	330,000	600,000	200	950,000	200,500	650.000		1, 169, 500
locard light lities (terms, interest, etc.)	76,515	256,572	161,682	696,393	8	210,921	37,670	72,653	\$12,675	1,559,180
Consumery deposits	270	8,933	16.759	86.06	85	336,649	3	96,039		2,327,779
Contributions and advances for extensions	198		18,888	7,211	1,060	8,764	1000	6076		36,076
Orpital Stock and Surplus	2,180	5,433		17,587	6,536	28,009		1,999		100,72
Capital Stock	1,007,175	1,880,000	1,228,500	9,484,625	054,694	2,387,700	121,500	1,009,000		17,908,250
Surplus invested in plant	293,998	642,671	1.157.163	193.253	700,201	1,668,512	e	63,319		5,649,404
Section Supplies Of Section 2 of Section 2	29,306	220,501	292,029	1,062,512	111,216	137,560	57.035	35,912		2.267.07h
State of the bush of the state	4970920E	3,311,978	4,522,911	11,619,463	1,036,236	h, 64B, 173	L/18,609	1,153,567		28, 309, 129
	2, 753, 780	\$6,500,436	87,015,718	\$24,168,419	\$1,921,329	\$10,014,728	\$1,415,473	2,058,693	\$12,475	\$55,836,103
Minority interest in ceptial stock and surplus NESS majority interest in ceptial stock and surplus	\$0,578,202	2,994,915	4, 240, 772	11,551,474	\$1,036,236	\$ 115,132 4,533,041	2,9%	1,153.67		745,275
										The state of the

e Pro forms should gas properties and related not assets of igns das and Electric Company as at Doomber II. 1958. On Petruzy 5, 1960, effective as of Annary 1, 1960, igns das and Electric Company in Cas and Electric Company.

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC STSTEM MASSACHUSETTS GAS SURSIDIARIES CORSCLINATED INCOME STATEMENTS

			FOR THE YEA	FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1958	1 31, 1958					
	Central Mass. Gas Company	Company	Lynn Gas Company*	Mystic Valley Cas Company	Northampton Gas Light Company	North Shore Gas Company	Norwood Gas Company	Machusett Gas Company	Eliminations	Cas Subsidiaries Consolidated
Gross Barnings Gas Sales Other Perstine Revenue	\$1,021,105	13,075,131	13,855,457	\$9,361,133	\$821,139	\$3,237,876	\$505,530	\$788,80h	\$1,764	\$22,666,175
Total Charating Sevenues	1.022.519	3.077.101	3,872,790	9,370,770	848,382	3,267,369	505,683	789,120	1,764	22,752,270
Merchandise and Jobbing	2.133	8.553	15,007	29,503	3,369	10,924	3,403	3,864		91,918
Total Gross Sarnings	1,028,831	3,118,628	3,908,781	9, 1411, 230	859,564	3,263,417	511,231	796,137	1,764	22,926,055
Operating Expenses and Taxes	271.1137	8ld037	961.216	2.294.253	245,818	921, 100	134,702	219,915		5,895,483
Purchased Gas	380,533	992,767	1,111,264	2,644,907	261,215	907,675	25,768	230,937	1.764	1.549.467
Maintenance ex. Amortisation of Conversion Costs		500° 478	2 1 6 9 9 1	601676	24,9300	(B) 6 white	******	7		
Appliances	21,060	86,520	119,888	256, 320	20,628	90,840	27,000	38.000		1,140,357
Total Cherating Expenses	792, 399	2.279.816	2,639,622	6,478,265	622,021	2,274,368	375,645	555,317	1,764	16,015,689
Taxes - Punicipal and State	51,552	224,637	1,88,665	918,586	64,337	279,852	22,611	51,403		2,101,543
Taxes - Federal (other than Income)	3,883	226, 179	261, 197	698, 170	3,922	231.681	39,730	73,769		1,600,367
Total Taxes	55,135	162,131	769, 421	1,653,574	132,113	527,488	64, 14,	127,560		3,791,869
Total Operating Expenses and Taxes	847,834	2,741,947	3,409,043	8,131,839	754, 134	2,801,856	139,792	682,877	1,764	19,807,558
Gross Income (Balance before Interest)	180,997	376,681	499,738	1,309,391	105,130	1,61,561	71,439	113,260		3,113,497
Income Deductions Interest on Long-term debt Interest on Conversion Notes Rayable	3,54,8	120,000	90,238	1,09,375	3,462	135,000		3,016		754,613
Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense	34,205	2,091	30,398	3,000	22,931	32,203	26,130	23,024		175,210
Other Interest Expense Interest during Construction - Credit	119	1,610	5,235	16,295	(126)	2,802	1.1. 1.0.1.	599		(7,579)
Other Charges against Income	37.872	135,138	139,763	1,62,344	26,219	196,130	24,462	26,705		1,048,933
Net Income before Invidends	\$ 143,125	\$ 241,543	\$359,975	\$ 847,047	\$ 79,211	\$ 265,131	\$ 146,977	\$ 86,555		\$2,069,564
Minority Interest in Net Income	& 11,3,12¢	\$23,124 218.419	337,520	81,2,091	\$ 79.211	258,514	1290	\$ 86,555		2,012,122
Mer Income Application to Merco	1	1000	2010							

() Indicates red figure

^{*} Bailecting the operations of the gas properties of Lynn Gas and Electric Company which were acquired by Lynn Gas Company as of January 1, 1960.

ISOLDA TED	
SURSIDIANTES CO	
MASSA CHUBETTS DAS	
ELECTRIC STRIKE	
NEW ENGLAND	

	Oesteral Mass. Larrence das Gas Oespany Company	\$1,172,171 \$3,540,911 1,486 1,425	3,542,336	3,920 32,370 2,644 9,190	1, 180, 221 3, 583, 896	Operations Costs 12. Costs Costs	95,428 243,526	21,050 86,520 66,000 160,000	5 Cours, up 2, out, up 2	Discuss) 5,463 15,166	72,100 245,140	Cing Expanses and Tayon 1 10 000	121.000	121,772 125,099	e Rayable nt and expense	Other Interest Expense Fores Payable 12,354 15,971 Other Interest Expense 5,552 15,572 Other Interest Expense Fores (710)	15,736 151,678		Minority Interest in Net Income \$ 27,133 \$ Net Income Applicable to MRES \$ 26,290 2	2
FOR THE TEAR ENTED DECEMBER	Lynn Gas Mystic Valley Company* Gas Company	\$4,002,683 \$10,398,671	П		10,	1,078,300 2,500,064 1,215,538 3,105,631		119, 888 256, 320 180, 196 1,90, 000	7,	21,005 156.178		84, 402 1, 413, 362		334,140 1,671,274		(11) (2,553 (12) (13) (13) (13) (13) (13) (13) (13) (13	94,907 1,94,64,9	\$1,	16,463 \$ 6,885	ı
E 31, 1959	Morthampton Gas Light Company	921,910	949,379	2,431	955,051	266, 750	62, 185	20,628	685,934	64,665	76,969	116,521	032,455	122,5%	2,724	27,094 2,594	20,112	180,181	100 004	180, 184
	North Shore	13,622,261	3.658.561	(7,092)	3,666,089	1,036,355	199,478	220,000	2,587,515	282,039	262,151	560,521	3, 148, 036	518,053	135,000	2,24 2,64 2,64 2,64 2,64 2,64 3,64 3,64 3,64 3,64 3,64 3,64 3,64 3	203.203	# 31h. 760	7,7%	306,964
	Norwood Gas Company	\$55,053	585.180	(3,559)	584.656	168,112	29,198	12, 120	397,176	30,700	5,305	84,380	481,556	103,100		35,665	38 1.06	A Al. Aol.	\$ 399	64,295
	Rechusett Gas Company	1857,526	530 RER 022	6,163	3,577	230,577	263,286	17,940	609,901	56,568	3,065	136.298	746,199	121,597	2,369	30,519	75 020	4 8¢ ¢02	100,000	\$ 65,587.
	Elimina tions		\$1,323	1,323	1 203	420	1,23		1.101	100			1.221	2000						
	Gas Subsidiaries Consolidated	\$25,111,186	91,266	25,202,452 18,633	105,662	6,493,501	2,025,854	625,316	18 191 000	2, 199, 193	13,157	3 262 001	21 RRE ROK	3. 140.851	711,191	NO.	83	1,072,089	\$ 58.696	2,310,066

* Reflecting the operations of the gas properties of form Gas and Electric Company which were acquired by Ignm Gas Company as of January 1, 1960.

() Indicates red figure

ENT ENGLAID ELECTRIC STRUM MASSACHEBATES CASSTRUMENTS CONCOLINATED IN THE TRANSPORT OF TAXABLE STRUMENT AT ARRIVAL 1, 1960

ASSETS
ASSETS
Construction work in progress
Forth

Total Assets

LIABILITIES

First mortgage 65 bonds due 1977

First mortgage 165 bonds due 1977

First mortgage 165 bonds due 1976

First mortgage 165/95 bonds due 1970

3-1/8 Note, due 1971

3-1/8 Note, due 1971

3-1/8 Note, due 1975

Comparation notes payable due 1960-1962

Oursent maturities of Long-term debt Notes payable to Mang-term debt Notes payable to ma

Capital Stook

Spread on capital stock

Surplus invested in plant

Earned surplus

Total Capital Stock and Surplus

Total Lakelitties

Minority interest in capital stock and surplus NEES majority interest in capital stock and surplus

Central Mass. Gas Company	Company	Company Company	Mystic Valley Cas Company	Morthampton Oas Light Company	Borth Shore	Norwood Gas Company	Copert Cas	Eliminations	Gas Subsidiaries Comsolidated
8,773,117 8,522	\$6,613,638 h8,171	\$9,092,954 28,777	337,768	\$2,259,905	\$10,291,712 45,709	\$1,439,484 21,705	15,396		\$59,632,027
390, 105	1,269,940	3,011,538	25, 434, 018 4, 890, 837	590,060	1,848,721	259,500	384,247		12,644,948
133,865 221,204 80,878	24,121 224,124 25,487 25,681	128,200 1475,765 131,303	1,000 1,28,665 2,609,629 571,072 8,001	100, 21 137,028 37,500	233,616 756,336 227,583	87,530 110,214	132,681 202,867 63,976	\$8,686	5,500 1,406,290 5,304,011 1,312,570 16,908
55,867	194,670	115,615 105,350 2,386	616,260 1,89,531 7,368	38,50	215,810 189,013 31,927 1,887	22,398	1,7,84,0 64,955		1,320,031 1,117,738 70,508 31,464
\$2,925,909	\$6,884,958	\$7,097,210	\$25,289,758	\$2,031,629	\$10,146,672	\$1,510,394	\$2,208,678	\$8,686	\$58,086,322
\$ 10°,000 20,000	£,000,000	\$1,489,000 24,000 60,000	\$ 3,500,000 5,500,000 126,000 233,000	98, 98 00, 98	\$ 2,500,000 1,000,000 158,000 77,000	95,00	\$ 34,000 17,000		\$ 5,500,000 2,500,000 5,500,000 1,4000,000 1,450,000 1,450,000 1,450,000 1,450,000
750,000 70,944 81,910 7,168 1,28	600,000 393,517 284,068 10,383	530,000 178,522 198,428 22,224 19,359	2,350,000 781,138 741,624 90,185 7,211 22,407	87.8 87.8 8.8 8.1,0 8.1,01	1,100,000 299,789 292,839 18,591 8,764 37,157	30,381 58,295 17,366	850,000 16,262 86,057 9,703	989,686	6,180,000 1,846,000 1,830,765 181,066 36,786 103,688
1,357,475 226,123 293,998 69,039	1,880,000 568,803 642,671 240,727	1,228,500 1,844,919 1,154,313 347,865	9,464,625 879,073 193,253 1,100,982	605,825 961,931 57,279 116,595	2,387,700 1,668,512 154,601 141,919	121,500 74 67,778 68,778	1,029,000 63,339 25,336 35,062		18,394,625 5,813,054 2,521,251 2,420,067 29,145,997
1,940,935 \$2,925,909	\$6,884,958	\$7,097,210	\$25,289,758	\$2,031,029	\$10,146,672	\$1,510,394	\$2,208,678	\$8,686	\$58,086,322
\$1.946.935	3,013,202	\$ 285,432 4,290,265	\$ 68,214 11,589,719	\$1,341,630	\$ 115,240 4,537,292	\$ 3,019 1486,333	\$1,12,717		\$ 790,90k 28,358,093

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SISTEM
Re Investment in Gas Companies
As at January 1, 1960

Excess of Under-

	Inve	Investment per MERS Books	Books	Underlying	Return on	Interest and	lying Book Value at Acquisition
	Stock	Notes	Total	Book Value of Investment	40	Received by NEES	Book Amount
Central Mass. Gas Co.	\$ 1,625,000.00		\$ 1,625,000,00	1,625,000.00 \$ 1,946,934.91		\$ 70.523.25	150.40.21
Lawrence Gas Co.	2,795,519.71		2,795,519.71	3,013,201,92	256,290,17	238,002,80	-
Lynn Gas Co.	3,971,649,99	971,649.99 \$1,489,000,00	5,460,649,99	5,776,080.14	294,279,54	195,294.87	193,258,96
Mystic Valley Gas Co.	8,668,763.47		8,668,763.47	11,589,719,29	1,169,739,60	1.131.495.00	2 380 896 63
Northampton Gas Light Co.	880,025,00	475,000,00	1,355,025,00	1,816,630,05		111,898,91	431.215.49
North Shore Gas Co.	3,009,530,12		3,009,530,12	4,537,291,31	306,963,83	302,712,80	1.353.129.33
Norwood Gas Co.	262,420,00	915,000,00	1,177,420,00	1,401,332,98	110,045,16	89,284,04	189,065,09
Machusett Gas Co.	722,155.16		722,155.16	722,155.16 1,152,716.56	85,586.05	86,436,00	403,022.01
Totals	\$21,935,063.45	\$2,879,000,00	\$24,814,063.45	\$31,233,907.16	\$2,426,094.50	\$21,935,063.45 \$2,879,000.00 \$24,814,814,063.45 \$31,233,907.16 \$2,426,094.50 \$2,225,647.67 \$5,109,927.80	\$5,109,927.80

"A" - Interest for Full Year on Motes owned by NEES, as shown above, at rates in effect at 3/25/60 and 1959 Common Stock Return to NEES (Net Income plus prior year surplus adjustments as included in NEES consolidated net income for 1959).

4/25/60

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC STSTEM AND SUBSIDIARIES Consolidated Capitalization and Ratios

	Other, i.e., NEES itself,
	NEES
	1.0.
	Other,
9 F	
As at January 1, 1960 (Thousands of Dollars)	
Janua ands o	
As at	

	Massachuse	Massachusetts Gas Sub-	its Electric and Other Subsidiaries	setric and Other Subsidiaries	Consol	Consolidated
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Funded Debt						
Subeidiaries	\$15,989	29.56	\$227,932 64,611	41.13	\$243,921 64,611	12.07
Total Funded Debt	15,989	29.56	292,543	52.79	308,532	53.21
Preferred Stooks of Subsidiaries	-		50,437	9,10	50,437	8.70
Complative Total	15,989	29.56	342,980	61,89	358,969	61,91
Notes Payable - Conversion Loans	1,380	2.55			1,380	,2h
Notes Payable - Short-term	7,570	14.00	13,670	2.47	19,850	3.42
Cumulative Total	24,939	146.11	356,650	64.36	380,199	65.57
Winority Interests in Subsidiaries' Common Stocks			999	.12	1,0457	•25
Cumulative Total	24,939	116.11	357,316	64.48	381,656	65.82
Share Capital Including Surplus	29, 149	53.89	196,843	35.52	198,167	34.18
Cumulative Total	\$54,088	100,00	\$554,159	100,00	\$579,823	100,00

One Properties and Investments in Subsidiaries Sold or Disposed of NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC STRING 1947 - 1959

	Tour of	Met Plant,	MERC	MKKS Investment in	9		Tons on	
	daposition	daposition Supplies etc.	91	Notes and Advances	Total	Consideration Received	Sale or Disposition	Consolidation
Athol Gas Company (A)	1950	\$ 156.6hi.h9	\$100.000.00	#111 880 OF	1 000 110			
Berkshire Gas Company (B)	1951	608.281.86	698.281.8E	50000	2000°05		750.00 \$ 155,894.49 \$	
Blackstone Gas Commany (C)	1056		20 111 02		0%0,201.85	962,500,00	35,781.85	42,630.26
Haverhill Riestric Comment (n)	200	1	20, 144.17	22, 160.hh	22, 160,44 72, 304,61	6,000,00	19.406,99	19,672.79 (0)
(a) Audimo or more	25	213,079.34				197,839,18	15,200,16	10.110.30 (11)
Marragansett Electric Co., The(E)	9561 (1,961,278.41				בלבים ססם בן	CE 208 Cl. 1 100 cm on	1
Pequot Gas Company, The (F)	1959		150,000,00		30.000.00 180.000.0F	37 000 00	10°616°0000°	062,979.87 (I)
Totale					monor on	325 Wow	25° 000° 000 115° 000° 00	129,387,89
area or						12,454,387.72	12,454,387.72 \$1,827,200,98 \$1,220,981,69	£1,220,98h,69

(A) Net Plant plus materials and supplies sold to Midstate Gas Co. on March 24, 1954.

(B) Sold to Pittsfield Coal Gas Company on July 22, 1954.

(C) Sold to Ralph W. Sullivan.

(D) Sold to Haverhill Gas Light Company.

(E) Sold to South County Gas Company and Bristol and Marren Gas Company.

(F) Sold to a group of purchasers: James M. Malloy, Morton Myerson, Ralph W. Sullivan, Robert L. Gourlay, M. D. Gourlay and H. T. Sullivan. (G) Including adjustments to general reserve relating to investments.

(I) After deducting \$545,000 reduction in federal income taxes from loss on sale. (H) Majority portion charged against income in consolidation.

INTERPOLATION ELECTRIC STRUCTS HAS A CHOSTATES CAS STRUCTURES CONSOLIDATED TO THE STRUCTURE ST. 1960

			FOR 128 12	FOR THE TEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1960	31, 1960					
	Gas Company	Learunce Gas Company	Company	Exette Valley Cas Company	Morthampton Gas	Sorth Share Gas Company	Company	Machineett Gas Company	Eliminations	Corsolidated
Gross Earndage	\$1,257,599	83,678,061	100,005	\$11,132,317	\$992,122	\$3,906,959	\$668,09h	\$926,562		\$27,055,789 155,237
Cotal Operating Revenues Total Operating Revenues Lerchandising and Jobbing	1,259,423	3,879,551	10,831	12,120,660	5,008	3,933,580	(5,618)	729, 130 213 1, 829		27,221,025 (16,259) 123,910
Other Income Total Gross Earnings	1,264,615	3,925,582	4,127,356	11,135,490	1,029,808	3,946,765	667,199	934,262		27,325,677
Operating Expenses and Taxes Operating Costs Purchased Gas		1,524,589	1,336,1489	2,628,566	294, 707 344, 130 13, 108	1, 123, 364	226, 928 226, 998 24, 309	257,212 307,424 55,480		7,086,939 9,182,968 2,055,383
Linferince ex. Amortization of Converting Consumers! Appliances		86,520	115,615	25%, 220	20,628	90,860	12,120	17,940		621,043
Depreciation	65,000	2 365,000	180,000	8. 159. 396	758.173	2,643,040	173,551	683,056		20,230,333
Taxes - Unicipal and State	62,965	266,604	531,953	1,048,654	58,961	18,776	2,890	00,122 1,295		2,367,475
Taxes - Federal Income	94, 349	245,952	197,555	575, 158	72,782	254,166	54,289	67,480		1,562,031
Total Taxes Total Operating Expenses and Paxes	1,120,521	3,491,631	4,152,596	9,638,487	805,LTB	3,111,544	563,383	811,953		24,290,533
Gross Income (Balance before Interest)	144,094	133,951	274,760	1,297,003	124,390	535,221	301,101	119,309		3,030,114
Income Deductions Interest on Long-term Debt Interest on Corresmion Notes Payable	2,033	120,000	16,025	21,655	1,961	15,000 8,000 8,000		1,728		710,400
Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense Interest on Short-tarn Notes Payable Other Interest Expense Interest during Construction - Credit	10,350	38,553 1,746 2,966	29,397	2,72 2,72 2,74 2,74 2,74	26,463 635 2,500	18.59 18.59	5,94 1,057	39,008		25,285 25,285 25,578 31,873 41,873
Other Charges against Income	12,784	101,101	74,906	567,654	26,598	205,535	209'99	10,183		1,172,543
Net Income before Dividends	\$ 101,330	\$ 266,850	\$ 199,854	\$ 729,349	\$ 97,792	\$ 229,686	\$ 52,81h	\$ 77,826		\$1,857,501
Hnority Interest in Net Income Net Income Applicable to NEES	\$ 101,330	35,54 8 25,546	12,167 187,387	\$ 14,267 725,062	\$ 97,792	\$ 7,474 222,522	5 25.476	\$ 77,826		hibit 260,000 1

() Indicates red figure

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM 441 STUART STREET BOSTON 16. MASSACHUSETTS

HARRY MANSON

August 20, 1959

Nr. A. F. Huson, Chief Office of Research and Service Company Regulation Securities and Exchange Commission Room 329 Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Husons

On Honday when you visited with us, I promised to send you the data set forth belows

- 1. The expenses of New England Electric System (NEES), on a corporate basis, for the year 1953 totaled \$924,234. Of this total, about \$600,000 was for salaries and expenses. Salaries aggregated \$435,000, while expenses (annuity and group insurance premiums, general office rents, traveling expenses, etc.) aggregated about \$165,000.
- 2. Of the \$600,000 for salaries and expenses, it is my opinion that from 30% to 40% would be chargeable to NEES, while the balance would be chargeable to operating subsidiaries. The amount chargeable to subsidiaries would therefore be in the \$350,000 to \$425,000 range. I would expect that a substantial amount of this total would be chargeable to specific work for the operating subsidiaries. However, if it were allocated to the operating subsidiaries on the basis of their weighted gross revenue, the amounts chargeable to each operating company would be as set forth in the following tabulation.

Percentage Allocation	Allocation of \$350,000	Allocation of \$425,000	
2.8%	\$ 9,800	\$ 11,900	,
1.0			
1.9			
2.8			
5.3			
11.5			
1.1			
1.6	5,600	6,800	
	2.8% 1.0 1.9 2.8 5.3 11.5 1.1 4.8 13.5 19.2 2.9	Allocation of \$350,000 2.8\$ \$ 9,800 1.0 3,500 1.9 6,650 2.8 9,800 5.3 18,550 11.5 40,250 1.1 3,850 4.8 16,800 13.5 47,250 19.2 67,200 2.9 10,150	Allocation of \$350,000 of \$425,000 2.8% \$ 9,800 \$ 11,900 1.0 3,500 4,250 1.9 6,650 8,075 2.8 9,800 11,900 5.3 18,550 22,525 11.5 40,250 48,875 1.1 3,850 4,675 4.8 16,800 20,400 13.5 47,250 57,375 19.2 67,200 81,600 2.9 10,150 12,325

THE MAME "NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM" MEANS THE TRUSTEE OR TRUSTEES FOR THE TIME BEING (AS TRUSTEE OR TRUSTEES ME NOT PERSONALLY) UNDER AN AGREENENT AND DECLARATION OF TRUST DATED JANUARY 2, 1926. AS AMENOED, WHICH IS DEFAULD TO, AND A COPY OF WHICH AS AMENOED MADERS TO THE TRUST DATED JANUARY 2, 1926. AS AMENOED, WHICH IS

Company	Percentage Allocation	Allocation of \$350.000	of 45
Northemoton Gas Light Company Northern Berkshire Gas Company Norwood Gas Company Luiney Electric Company Southern Berkshire Power & Electric Company Suburban Electric Company Wachusett Gas Company Waywouth Light and Power Company Worcester County Electric Company	2.7 .5 3.6 1.2 5.6 .8 3.1 13.2	\$ 3,150 9,450 1,750 12,600 4,200 19,600 2,800 10,850 46,200	\$ 3,622 11,47 2,123 15,300 5,100 23,600 3,400 13,17 56,100 \$425,000

2. I also went to confirm what I told you crally on Monday, namely, that this suggested change whereby personnel now on the NEES payroll would be transferred to the payroll of New England Power Service Company and a portion of their compensation and expenses charged to subsidiary operating compenies will not in itself be a reason for seeking a rate increase. As I explained to you, one of the subsidiary operating companics, Weymouth Light and Power Company, filed new rate schedules with the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities last week which are designed to increase revenue about \$370,000 a year and this is the only rate case now pending. Our later agreements expire the end of this year and it may very well be that higher later coats, higher municipal taxes and other expenses will make it necessary to seek rate increases by some companies, although we have nothing definite in mind at the present time.

Sincerely yours

Res. Exhibit 89

Summary Effect on Insurance Costs Which Would Arise Through Severance of the Eight Gas Companies From The New England Electric System Holding Company System

	Total Inst	rance Cost	Incr	ease
Company	Before Severance	After Severance	Amount	*
Central Massachusetts Gas Co	\$ 6,534	\$ 26,070	\$ 19,536	298.99%
Lawrence Gas Co	18,166	59,082	40,916	225.23
Lynn Gas Co	28,016	65,500	37,484	133.80
Mystic Valley Gas Co	50,050	146,835	96,785	193.38
Northampton Gas Co	5,885	21,709	15,824	268.89
North Shore Gas Co	22,511	67,433	坤,922	199.56
Norwood Gas Co	3,061	14,220	11,159	364.55
Wachusett Gas Co	5,024	19,705	14,681	292.22
Total	\$139,247	\$420,554	\$281,307	202.02

Central Mass. Gas. Co. (Company)

Data Res Insurance Coverages in Effect (Except Group Annuity)

	System Coverage	0 Year 1958	Separate Comp	rry Coverege
Type of Insurance	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Cost	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Botimie
All Risks Insurance.				
Contents of Motor Vehicles Destruction of Valuable Papers	\$100,000. 300,000.	3	\$50,000.	Insure
Automobile Physical Damage Insurance (Fire & Theft, etc.)	20,000	22	20,000	15
Bonds. Comprehensive Crime Fidulity Honey and Securities Forgery Collection Agents Cpen Stock Water Heater Warranty Bond	\$300,000.) 100,000.) 100,000. 100,000.) Various	30 700	\$300,000.) 100,000. 100,000. 10,000. 100,000.Would	2,40 not ins
Property Damage one accident per accident deductible one person two or more automobile Property Damage per accident	Statutory - \$100,000. - \$1,000,000. - \$2,000,000. - \$200,000. - \$1,000,000. - \$50,000.	700 500 550	Statutory \$100,000. \$1,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$1,000. \$200,000. \$1,000,000. \$50,000.	2,2 8,7 1,8
Excess of primary (Umbrella excluding gas explosion property damage) Legal Liability (las Explosion (property damage)	84,000,000. 86,000,000.	50 1,700 ,	84,000,000. 82,000,000.	4,5
Explosion Inquespon Boilers, Air Tanks, etc. Direct Damage Cas Explosion (damage to company distribution System)	150,000	110 25	150,000	2
Extra Expense Insurance	67,000	270	67,000	. 5
Fire Insurance, Extended Coverages and Vandalism & Malicious Mischief	733,600	1,400	733,600	1,
Rent: Insurance	3,900	15	3,900	
Sprinkler Leakage Inculance	•	-	-	
Oroup Life, A.D.&D. and A.&H.	Scheduled See Attached Announcement	Retention 450	Schoduled See Attached Announcement	Reten 1,68
	Total	\$6,534		\$26,07

#First Year Retention \$3,900

April, 1960

Laurence Gas Company

Data Res Insurance Coverages in Effect (Except Group Annuity)

	System Chy	oragos Tear 1956	Seperate C	onjusty Coverage
ype of Insurance	Amounts of Limits of Liability	Cost	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Retinated Co
11 Risks Insurance				
Contents of Motor Vehicles Destruction of Valuable Papers	\$100,000. 300,000.	17	\$50,000. Would 1	lot Insure 85
tomobile Physical Damage Insurance ire & Thoft, etc.)	38,300	60	38,300	270
nda.				-
Comprehensive Crime Fidelity Koney and Securities Forgery Collection Agents Open Stock Vater Heater Warranty Bond	\$300,000. } 100,000. } 100,000. } 100,000. } Various	1,450	\$300,000. 100,000. 100,000. 10,000. Various	2,740
melty Insuranog.		17.00	1 2005	2,200
Verkmen's Compensation Personal Injury one person Property Damage one accident Section of the person National Property Damage per socident Resear of primary (Umbrella excluding gas explosion	- \$1,000,000. - \$2,000,000. - \$1,000. - \$200,000.	2,200 1,500 1,900	######################################	6,300 19,900 4,500
reporty damage)	\$1,000,000. \$6,000,000.	140	\$4,000,000. \$2,000,000.	1,500
losion Insurance		7,200	12,000,000	12,500
ders, Air Tanks, etc. rect Damage Cas Explosion damage to company distribution	750,000	225	750,000	480
System)	\$100,000.	90	\$100,000.	- 500
a Expense Insurance	233,000	830	233,000	1,700
Insurance, Extended Coverages Vandalism & Malicious Mischief	2,227,600	3,200	2,227,600	3,200
Insurance		-		
kler Leakage Insurance	6,600	7	6,600	7
Mise, A.D.AD. and A.AH.	Scheduled See Attached Announcement	Retention 1,255	Schoduled See Attached Announcement	Retention 3,200*
	Total	\$18,166		\$59,082

*First Year Retention \$7,480

Lynn Gas Company (Company)

Data Re: Insurance Coverages in Effect (Except Group Annuity)

7 74 15 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145	\$50,000. 51,100 \$300,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. \$1,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000.	8,30
1,000 1,500 0. 1,500	\$50,000. 51,100 \$300,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. \$1,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000.	} Would not in 9,6 18,2 8,3
1,000 1,000 1,500	\$300,000. 100,000. 100,000. 10,000. 100,000. 100,000. \$1,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$3,000,000. \$3,000,000. \$3,000,000.	} Would not in 9,6 18,2 8,3
1,000 1,000 0. 1,500 0. 30	100,000 100,000 10,000 100,000 100,000 \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 \$50,000	9,6 18,2 8,3
0. 4,000 0. 1,500 0. 30	00 \$1,000,000 81,000,000 81,000,000 81,000,000 81,000,000 81,000,000	18,2
6,30	42,000,000	
,000 27		00 1,0
,000 1,10	432,00	00 1,6
9,00	00	9,0
	•	
-		
		hed Rete
	d Retent	d Retention Schoduled

Mystic Valley Gas Co. (Company)

Data Res Insurance Coverages in Effect (Except Group Annuity)

	System Cove	Tagos Tear 1958	Separate Co	njuny Coverage	
ype of Insurance	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Cost	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Retinated C	
11 Risks Insurance					
Contents of Motor Vehicles Destruction of Valuable Papers	\$100,000.	60	950,000. Would No	t Insure 85	
tomobile Physical Demage Insurance hre & Theft, etc.)	139,000	160	139,000	920	
nda .					
Comprehensive Orime Fidelity Honey and Securities Forgery Collection Agents Open Stock	\$300,000.) 100,000.) 100,000.) 10,000.)	240	\$300,000. 100,000. 100,000. 10,000.	3,460	
Nater Heater Warranty Bond	Various	4,400	Various	ld not insu	
Morkson's Compensation Personal Injury Property Damage Intendile Bodily Injury Intendile Property Damage per socident Morkson of primary (Umbrella excluding gas explosion	- \$1,000,000. - \$2,000,000. - \$1,000. - \$1,000.	5,600 3,600 4,100	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	19,600 15,300 16,400	
property damage) egal Liability flas Explosion (property damage)	\$6,000,000.	16,100	\$4,000,000. \$2,000,000.	3,300	
plasion Insurance Milers, Air Tanks, etc. Hreat Damage Cas Explosion (damage to company distribution System)	1,250,000	950 270	1,250,000	1,660	
ra Repense Insurance	566,000	2,200	566,000	3,300	
e Insurance, Extended Coverages d Vandalism & Malicious Hischief	6,660,700	8,000	6,660,700	8,000	
ts Insurance	37,800	45	37,800	45	
inkler Leakage Insurance	8,200	25	8,200	25	
up Mife, A.D.AD. and A.AH.	Scheduled See Attached Announcement	Retention 3,770	Schoduled See Attached Announcement	Retention 7,640*	

Total \$50,050

\$146,835

600

300

800

Horth Shore Gas So.

Data Re: Insurance Coverages in Effect (Except Group Annuity)

Amounts or Limits of			
Liability.	Cost	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Retint
\$100,000.	18	\$50,000. Would Not	Insure 8
34,400	.30	34,400	35
\$300,000.) 100,000.) 100,000.) 10,000.)	90	\$300,000. } 100,000. } 100,000. } 10,000. }	2,6
Various	2,500	Various	3,8
Statutory - \$100,000. - \$1,000,000. - \$2,000,000. - \$2,000,000. - \$200,000. - \$1,000,000. - \$50,000.	1,700 1,300 1,400	Statutory \$100,000. \$1,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$50,000.	6,9 21,7 4,3
\$6,000,000.	180 5,550 ,	\$1,000,000. \$2,000,000.	1,5
1,000,000	490	1,000,000	9
\$100,000.	90	\$100,000.	5
152,000	650	152,000	1,3
3,635,900	7,000	3,635,900	7,0
37,740	120	37,740	1
11,780	18	11,780	
Schedulod See Attached Announcement	Retention 1,360	Schoduled See Attached Announcement	Retent
	300,000. 311,400 \$300,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000.	300,000. 15 31,400 30 \$300,000. } \$100,000. } \$100,000. } \$100,000. } \$1,700 \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000,000. } \$1,000	300,000. 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30 31,400 30,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100,000. 100

*First Year Retention \$8,530

Northamoton Gas Light Co. (Company)

Data Re: Insurance Coverages in Effect (Except Group Annuity)

			· ····································	*			
	System Cove	eraços Year 1958	Sepurate Co	Repurate Conjuny Coverage			
type of Insurance	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Cost	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Zetimated Cost			
11 Naka Insurance	13.00		al a fi				
Contents of Motor Vehicles Destruction of Valuable Papers	\$100,000,	6	\$50,000. Would No	ot Insure 85			
stomobilo Physical Damage Insurance Fire & Theft, etc.)	19,800	23	19,800	110			
ends.							
Comprehensive Crime Fidulity Money and Securities Forgery Collection Agents Open Stock Vater Heater Warranty Bond	\$300,000.) 100,000.) 100,000.) 100,000.)	33	\$300,000.} 100,000. 100,000.} 10,000.}	2,400			
multy Insurance	Various	560	Various	840			
Verkmen's Compensation Personal Injury Property Damage Automobile Bodily Injury Automobile Property Damage per accident two or more Automobile Property Damage per accident keess of primary (Umbrella	- \$1,000,000. - \$2,000,000. - \$1,000. - \$200,000.	700 400 500	######################################	1,900 7,000 970			
excluding gas explosion property damage) legal Limbility Cas Explosion (property damage)	\$4,000,000. \$6,000,000.	1,400	'\$4,000,000. \$2,000,000.	800			
micrion Insurance Boilers, Air Tanks, etc. Mreot Damage Gas Explosion (damage to company distribution System)	200,000	180	200,000	390 500			
tra Expense Insurance	58,000	200	58,000	400			
re Insurance, Extended Coverages							
nd Vandalism & Malicious Mischief	1,142,100	1,470	1,11,2,100	1,470			
nts Insurance	46,400	44	46,400	lala			
inkler Leakago Incurence	9 -	-	-				
mp Life, A.D.AD. and A.&H.	Scheduled See Attached Announcement	Retention 300	Schowled See Attached Announcement	Retention* 1,300			
	Total	\$5,885		\$ 21,709			

\$5,585

\$ 21,709

Norwood Gas Company (Company)

Data Ret Insurance Coverages in Effect (Except Group Annuity)

	System Covera	ros Toar 1958	Separato Company Coverege		
Type of Insurance	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Cost	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Estimat	
All Risks Insurance	* *				
Contents of Motor Vehicles Destruction of Valuable Papers	\$100,000. 300,000.	5 2	\$50,000. Would Not	Insure	
Automobile Physical Damage Insurance (Fire & Theft, etc.)	11,200	14	11,200	,	
Bonda.			*		
Comprehensive Orine Fidolity Honey and Securities Forgery Collection Agents	\$300,000. } 100,000. } 100,000. } 10,000. }	21	\$300,000. } 100,000. } 100,000. } 100,000. Woul Various	2,	
Open Stock Water Heater Warranty Bond	Various	290	Various	d 1100 11	
Workmen's Compensation Fersonal Injury one person one accident Property Damage per accident	Statutory - \$100,000 \$1,000,000.	300	Statutory \$100,000. \$1,000,000.	3	
Automobile Property Damage per accident Excess of primary (Umbrella	- \$2,000,000. - \$1,000. - \$200,000. - \$1,000,000.	300	\$2,000,000. \$1,000. \$200,000. \$1,000,000. \$50,000.	1	
excluding gas explosion property damage)	\$1,000,000.	18	\$4,000,000.		
Legal Liability has Explosion (property damage)	\$6,000,000.	840	\$2,000,000	2	
Explosion Insurance Boilers, Air Tanks, etc. Direct Damage Cas Explosion	50,000	140	50,000		
'(damage to company distribution System)	\$100,000.	12	\$100,000.		
Extra Expense Insurance	59,000	290	59,000		
Fire Insurance, Extended Coverages and Vandalism & Halicious Mischief	113,150	460	113,150		
Rents Insurance	3,760	9	3,760		
Sprinkler Leakage Insurance	•	-	•		
Group Life, A.D.AD. and A.AH.	Schedulod See Attached Announcement	Retention 160	Scheduled See Attached Announcement	Reten	
5	Total	\$3,061		\$14,	

Lachusett Gas Company (Company)

Data Re: Insurance Coverages in Effect (Except Group Annuity)

	System Cover	ragos Year 1958	Sepurato Co	mining Coverage
	Amounts or	100000		daily coverage
type of Insurance	Limits of Liability	Cost	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Estimated Cos
111 Risks Insurance.				**
Contents of Motor Vehicles Destruction of Valuable Papers	\$100,000. 300,000.	8 3	\$50,000.	ot Insure
Automobile Physical Damage Insurance (Fire & Theft, etc.)	15,800	19	15,800	130
knda.				-
Comprehensive Crime Fidelity Money and Socurities Forgary Collection Agents Open Stock	\$300,000.) 100,000.) 100,000.) 10,000.)	21	\$300,000. } 100,000. } 100,000. }	2,380
Water Heator Warranty Bond	Various	530	Various	d not insure
Automobile Bodily Injury one person	Statutory - \$100,000 \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,000 \$100,000 \$100,000. \$100,000.	700 400 600 21 1,360	\$tatutory \$100,000. \$1,000,000. \$2,000,000. \$1,000. \$200,000. \$1,000,000. \$50,000. \$2,000,000.	1,600 5,970 1,600 800 3,000
tra Expense Insurance	46,000	190	46,000	
re Insurance, Extended Coverages and Vandalism & Malicious Mischief	491,600	870	491,600	870
nts Insurance	-	-		_
rinkler Leakage Insurance				
oup Life, A.D./D. and A.&H.	Schedulod See Attached Announcement	Retention 230	Schoduled See Attached Announcement	Retention* 1,460

Total \$5,024

\$19,705

tion 090

SCHEDULE OF INSURANCE

00							
			CLASS "C"	CLASS "D"	CLASS "E"	CLASS "F"	CLIM "G"
Rate of Annual Earnings of	Less than \$1,501.00	\$1,501.00 but less than	\$2,501.00 but less than \$3,501.00	but less than	but less than	\$7,501.00 but less than \$10,001.00	10
1. Life Insurance							
A. DEATH BENEFIT Payable in Lump Sum at death of employee to the named beneficiary	CLASS "A" \$1,000.00	CLASS "B" \$2,000.00	CLASS "C" \$3,000.00	CLASS "D" \$5,000.00	CLASS "E" \$10,000.00	CLASS "F" \$15,000.00	CLASS "G" \$19,500.00

B

	UK .		,					
3.	TOTAL AND PERMANENT DISABILITY							
	BENEFIT	CEASS "A"	CLASS "B"	CLASS "C"		CLASS "E"	CLASS "F"	CLASS "C"
	1. Amount of Monthly Instalments	\$51.04	\$52.50	\$54.00	\$90.00	\$180.00	\$270.00	\$351.00
	2 Number of Months	20	40	60	60	60	60	60
	If you become totally and permanently di	isabled w	hile insur	ed under	the Plan	and prior	to age 6	O, through
	either sickness or accident, the Life Insura in monthly instalments as indicated. Thes	ance will	be payabl	paid to t	he insure	1 employe	e immedia	ately mos
	receipt of due proof of total and permanent	disability	by the In	surance (Company.	Linploye	·	accid abili

2. Accidental Death and Dismemberment In-

urance—Additional Benefits	CLASS "A"	CLASS "B"	CLASS "C"	CLASS "D"	CLASS "E"	CLASS "F"	CLASS "G"
 A. ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFIT	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Payable in lump sum at death resulting fr	om an ac	cident in a	addition to	Life Insu	rance Ben	efits.	

- B. ACCIDENTAL DISMEMBERMENT BENEFIT CLASS "A" CLASS "B" CLASS "C" CLASS "C" CLASS "E" CLASS "F" CLASS "F" CLASS "F" 1. Loss of Two Major Members...... \$1,000.00 \$2,000.00 \$3,000.00 \$5,000.00 \$5,000.00 \$5,000.00 Payable in lump sum in addition to total and permanent disability benefits of the Life Insurance Covenge. should an employee become totally disabled through loss by accident of both eyes, both hands, both feet, on hand and one foot or similar dismemberment.
 - CLASS "A" CLASS "B" CLASS "C" CLASS "D" CLASS "E" CLASS "F" CLASS "F" 2. Loss of One Major Member...... \$500.00 \$1,000.00 \$2,000.00 \$2,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 Payable in lump sum should the insured employee lose one member of his body by accident, for instance on hand, one foot or one eye.

Note—Benefits outlined under Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance are payable only when Accidental Date or Dismemberment occurs within 90 days from date of accident.

- 3. Weekly Sickness and Non-Occupational Class "A" Class "B" Class "C" Class "D" Class "E" Class "F" Class "F" \$30.00 \$15.00 \$30.00 \$10.00 \$20.00 \$25.00 Accident Benefits Payable for each full day of disability after attendance by a licensed practicing physician beginning with the eighth day of disability for a period of twenty-six weeks for any one sickness or any one non-occupational accident. The period of disability may be either continuous or intermittent. No weekly benefits are payable for any period of disability resulting from injuries arising out of, or in the course of, any employment in wage or profit.
- 4. Weekly Cost of All Above Insurance to Class "A" Class "B" Class "C" Class "D" Class "E" Class "F" Class "F" \$3.04 \$3.66 Each Employee 25 cents 50 cents 75 cents \$2.35

5. Automatic Increases

In addition to the preceding amounts, each employee will receive on the anniversary date of his entrance im the Group Insurance Plan an increase of \$100.00 of Life Insurance and \$100.00 Accidental Death and Dimemberment Insurance until five such increases have been made. The entire cost of these increases will k paid by the employer.

6. Optional Methods of Payment

The amounts designated as payable in a lump sum under the Life Insurance will, if you so elect, or if aim your death your beneficiary elects, be paid over a period in monthly instalments instead of in a single payment

SEE REVERSE OF THIS PAGE FOR SPECIAL FEATURES OF THIS PLAN

3		RESPON		NTS' EXHIBIT NO. 90
-	Out to	######################################	× %	
Total-Pre	Amount	1,295,237 1,295,238 1,265,238 1,396,13 1,396,13 1,596,13 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,5	8, 148, 633	
ctual	in the		28.68	xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total-4	Amount Cast.	26,739 21,008,739 24,575 28,537 78,537 78,537 78,537 78,537	6,762,833	6.56 E17,1597 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.065,017 6.56 1.
	Gert a	######################################	5.61	**************************************
Ommera.l.	Pa larros	2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	1,322,209	20,132 1,224,234 1,254,234 1,356,236 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237 1,356,237
	Palfare	24,25,25,25,25,25,25,25,25,25,25,25,25,25,	72h 366	64.114 213,738 695,000 1,521,237 6,248 113,505 113,805 286,008 23,901 75,565 23,900 25,203 25,665 286,008 75,666 286,008 75,666 286,008 75,667 286,008 163,669 286,238 163,660 48,611,618
Administrative and L e e e Punito	Depresdation	25,000 171,337 1850,000 121,000 121,000 121,000	1,140,357	21, 23, 12 21, 23, 23 21, 23, 23 21, 23, 23 22, 23, 23 23, 23, 23 24, 28, 24
	fotal	230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,324 230,32	3,186,932	2.15 Mm, and
i i	Of the second	222222	3.01	35-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1
Persions and Polfare	Amount	27, 12, 23, 12, 23, 13, 14, 23, 24, 26, 23, 24, 26, 24, 24, 26, 26, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24	724,366	61, 14, 69, 92, 600, 92, 603, 603, 603, 603, 603, 603, 603, 603
Buct ress	On the	200000000 2000000000000000000000000000	5.28	200.28 200.28 200.28 200.28 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.29 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 200.20 20
Mer Bus	Amount	\$ 61,102 211,570 150,167 517,682 39,682 191,682 27,113 45,939	1,245,500	7.20 108, 347 6.79 1, 306, 736 10.70 119, 214, 215, 215, 215, 214, 214, 215, 214, 215, 214, 215, 215, 215, 215, 215, 215, 215, 215
(de)	on t	56-44-6-48 88-4-48	69**	56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50 56.50
Commen	Asount Oust.	457,977 124,977 190,218 187,942 183,246 25,556 11,066	1, 106, 494	2,491,668 281,982 281,982 281,663 113,063 113,183 126,183 126,683 126,683 126,683 126,683 126,683 126,683
(9)	i i	15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50	3.37	#672688888888 % F
Utilisati	Amount Oust.	93,691 107,678 85,990 12,890 17,820 17,820 25,601	794,808	144,365 1.171,123 1.151,675 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,615 1.151,61
eton button	10	**************************************	99.9	6.00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Transmission and Matribution	Amount	\$ 72,413 272,882 274,680 61,124 179,262 26,653 65,334	235,765 1,569,456	24,963 150,239 355,248 3,546,941 55,955 441,739 44,965 29,264 10,967 88,882 10,786 204,669 10,976 104,109 10,113 135,555 10,110 1,113,227 129,100 1,113,227
- Mo	12/31/58	9,595 10,922 98,723 98,723 13,113 11,30 8,023	235,765	22, 26, 26, 26, 26, 26, 26, 26, 26, 26,
	Coming	Now England Silectric System 115 - des Companies : Mittel Mass - des Lynn (des Dept.) : Morthampton Ges Northampton Ges Northampton Ges North Since Ges North Since Ges North Since Ges North Since Ges	NEES Mass. Gas Companies Average	Other Non-effiliated Mass. Las Jose * Eli over 5,000 Las Cose * Eli over 5,000 Setting Gas Burden Gas Burden Gas Parting Gas Comparies Gas Comparies Gas Average of all above Mass. Gas Comparies

(a) Not including Amortisation of Conversion Costs as extent and thaing of conversion to high BTU gas is not consistent.
(b) Nigures in these columns are actual expenses plus additional estimated express if NEES gas companies were independently operated.

Content of the American Compression of the American Compre

Casual

Worked Person Proper

Automo

Automore Recess exclus prope Legal (prop

Boile Direc (dam Sys

Pire. 1 Benta 1

Bprink! Droup 1

1960

Ros. Ex. No. # 72

Cas Compdates

Data Re: Insurance Coverages in sifect (Except Group Annuity)

	System Coverages Combined		Under Commo i.e., If P Voting Sto by Same 1	on Sontrol Majorisk ook Orned Interest	Independent Compan	Alsychians
type of Insurance	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Cost	Amounts or Limits of Liability	Estimated Cost	Amounts or Limits of Lisbility	Estimated Cost
11 Risks Insurance Contents of Motor Vehicles Destruction of Valuable Papers	\$100,000 300,000	130 79	Would n 50,000	not insure	Would not	ineuro 680
stomobile Physical Damage Insurance Fire & Theft, etc.)	\$329,600	Pos	329,600	1,300	329,600	2,460
ends Comprehensive Crime Fidelity Honoy and Securities Forgery Collection Agents Open Stock hter Heater Warranty Bond	\$300,000 100,000 100,000 10,000 100,000 Various	10,430	300,000 100,000 100,000 10,000 100,000	6,700 Would not insure 10,830	300,000 100,000 100,000 10,000 100,000	20,610 Would not insure 15,770
Isualty Insurance						
Worken's Compensation Fersonal Injury one person From the Damage one accident deductible Automobile Bodily Injury one person Automobile Property Damage per accident two or more Automobile Property Damage per accident two or mo	t - \$1,000,000 t - \$2,000,000 - \$1,000 n - \$200,000	15,900 12,000 10,850	Statutory 100,000 1,000,000 2,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 50,000	21,700* 11h,600 36,170	Statutory 100,000 1,000,000 2,000,000 1,000 200,000 1,000,000 50,000	129,770 39,170
Legal Liability Gas Explosion (property damage)	\$6,000,000	38,450	6,000,000	38,450	2,000,000	77,500
Emplosion Insurance Boilers, Air Tanks, etc. Direct Dawage Gas Emplosion (damage to company distribution System)	\$1.250,000 \$100,000	2,315	1,250,000	h,100 6k9	1,250,000	h,991
ktra Expense Insurance	1,613,000	5,730	1,613,000	5,730	1,613,000	9,780
Fire. Insurance, Extended Coverages and Vandalism & Malicious Hischief	22,735,470	31,400	22,735,470	31,400	22,735,470	31,600
lents Insurance	129,600	233	129,600	233	129,600	533
brinkler Leakage Insurance	26,580	50	26,580	50	26,580	50
Proup Life, A.D.&D. and A.&H.	Scheduled See Attached Announcement	Retention 8,825	Scheduled See Attached Announcement	1 1h,160**	Scheduled See Attached Announcement	Retention 2),910=

Total \$139,247

\$293,751

\$420,55

SCHEDULE OF INSURANCE

	CLARS "A"	CLASS "B"	CLASS "C"	CIAM "D"	CLASS "E"	CLAM "7"	CLUM TO
Rate of Annual Eurnings of	Less than \$1,501.00	\$1,501.00 but less than \$2,501.00	\$2,501.00 but less than \$3,501.00	\$3,501.00 but less than \$5,001.00	\$5,001.00 but less than \$7,501.00	\$7,501.00 but less than \$10,001.00	\$10,001.00 or more
1. Life Insurance							
A. DEATH BENEFIT							
Payable in Lump Sum at death of employee	CLASS "A"	CLASS "B"	CLASS "C"	CLASS "D"	CLANS "E"	CLASS "P"	CLASS "C"
to the named beneficiaryOR					\$10,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$19,500.00
B. TOTAL AND PERMANENT DISABILITY							
BENEFIT	Chass "A"	CLASS "B"	CLASS "C"	CLASS "D"	CLASS "E"	CLASS "F"	CLASS "C"
1. Amount of Monthly Instalments 2. Number of Months	\$51.04 20	\$52.50 40	\$54.00 60	\$90.00	\$180.00 60	\$270.00 60	\$351.00 60
If you become totally and permanently di either sickness or accident, the Life Insura	ance will	be payable	e to you, o	luring the	continuar	ice of such	disability

2. Accidental Death and Dismemberment In-

surance-Additional Benefits

CLASS "A" CLASS "B" CLASS "C" CLASS "D" CLASS "E" CLASS "F" CLASS "F" A. ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFIT.......\$1,000.00 \$2,000.00 \$4,000.00 \$5,000.00 \$5,000.00 \$5,000.00 Payable in lump sum at death resulting from an accident in addition to Life Insurance Benefits.

receipt of due proof of total and permanent disability by the Insurance Company.

in monthly instalments as indicated. These amounts will be paid to the insured employee immediately upon

- B. ACCIDENTAL DISMEMBERMENT BENEFIT CLASS "A" CLASS "B" CLASS "C" CLASS "D" CLASS "E" CLASS "F" CLASS "F" 1. Loss of Two Major Members..... \$1,000.00 \$2,000.00 \$3,000.00 \$4,000.00 \$5,000.00 \$5,000.00 \$5,000.00 Payable in lump sum in addition to total and permanent disability benefits of the Life Insurance Coverage. should an employee become totally disabled through loss by accident of both eyes, both hands, both feet on hand and one foot or similar dismemberment.
 - CLASS "A" CLASS "B" CLASS "C" CLASS "D" CLASS "E" CLASS "F" CLASS "F" 2. Loss of One Major Member..... \$500.00 \$1,000.00 \$2,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 Payable in lump sum should the insured employee lose one member of his body by accident, for instance on hand, one foot or one eye.

Note-Benefits outlined under Accidental Death and DISMEMBERMENT INSURANCE are payable only when Accidental Death or Dismemberment occurs within 90 days from date of accident.

- 3. Weekly Sickness and Non-Occupational Class "A" Class "B" Class "C" Class "D" Class "E" Class "F" \$30.00 \$30.00 \$30.00 Accident Benefits \$10.00 \$15.00 \$20.00 \$25.00 Payable for each full day of disability after attendance by a licensed practicing physician beginning with the eighth day of disability for a period of twenty-six weeks for any one sickness or any one non-occupational accident. The period of disability may be either continuous or intermittent. No weekly benefits are payable for any period of disability resulting from injuries arising out of, or in the course of, any employment to wage or profit.
- Weekly Cost of All Above Insurance to CLASS "A" CLASS "B" CLASS "C" CLASS "D" Each Employee 25 cents 50 cents 75 cents

5. Automatic Increases

In addition to the preceding amounts, each employee will receive on the anniversary date of his entrance into the Group Insurance Plan an increase of \$100.00 of Life Insurance and \$100.00 Accidental Death and Dimemberment Insurance until five such increases have been made. The entire cost of these increases will ke paid by the employer.

6. Optional Methods of Payment

The amounts designated as payable in a lump sum under the Life Insurance will, if you so elect, or if aller your death your beneficiary elects, be paid over a period in monthly instalments instead of in a single payment

SEE REVERSE OF THIS PAGE FOR SPECIAL FEATURES OF THIS PLAN

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM 441 STUART STREET BOSTON 16, MASSACHUSETTS

HARRY HANSON

ARK "()"

0,001,00

9,500,00

351.00

60 hrough

sability y upon

5,000.00

5,000 00

verage,

ect, one

2,500.00

nce one

al Desti

LARR "G"

\$30.00

with the

pational

payable

ent for

LASS "G"

\$3.66

nce into nd Diswill be

if alter

January 4, 1961

Mr. Samuel Gishman Assistant Chief Financial Analyst Branch of Public Utility Regulation Securities and Exchange Commission Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Gishman:

This is in answer to your telephone inquiry to Mr. R. B. Dunn concerning (1) an explanation of the difference between the two figures relating to insurance in Exhibit 91 and how the insurance cost was arrived at and (2) additional information as to blanket coverages and allocation of costs with respect to insurance shown in Exhibit 89.

With respect to (1) above, the difference between the figure of \$127,000 shown in paragraph A at the top of page 38 in Exhibit 91 and the \$120,600 in the last column on page 40 represents the amount of insurance savings which would affect other than income accounts in the year 1958. The figure of \$127,000 represents the gross savings in insurance costs which would be realized under combined operation as compared with independent operations (see Exhibit 92).

With respect to (2) above, all of the policies shown in Exhibit 89 were systemwide blanket policies with the exception of the Water Heater Warranty Bond, Legal Liability Gas Explosion, Direct Damage Gas Explosion, and Extra Expense Insurance which were blanket policies for the gas companies only, and a few small policies written for Lynn Gas and Electric Company prior to acquisition still in effect. However, certain of the blanket policies were not applicable to every company since in the case of certain companies no risk or exposure was involved. Of course, in this event no part of the cost was allocated to such companies.

We are attaching a schedule showing the allocation of costs for each of the coverages between gas, electric and other companies, and the basis for allocation.

Sincerely yours

s/ Harry Hanson

Enc.

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM and SUBSIDIARIES

Insurance Schedule - Year 1958

			-	Of hos		Beerie
,	7	Companies	Companies	Companies	Total	Allocation
1. Conter	Contents of Motor Vehicles	\$ 130	\$ 535	\$ 35	\$ 700	A
	Destruction of Valuable Papers	62	009	120	462	Д
	Automobile Physical Damage Insurance	1,02	2,760	390	3,552	O
	Comprehensive Crime	260	3,700	999	4,925	D
5. Water	Water Heater Warranty Bond	10,430		,	10,430	ы
	Primary Liability Insurance					e
Nor	Workmen's Compensation					ם מ
Per	Personal Injury and Property Damage)	38,750	278,400	. 52,750	369,900	23
Aut	Automobile Bodily injury and					A
HYC	Automotite froberty Damage	1.244	000.6	1,200	11,444	В
8 Tegal	Legal Liability Gas Explosion	38,150			38,450	(St.)
, ,,,		2,315	25,800	07	28,155	Ö
	Direct Damage Gae Exmlosion	619			649	н
	Extra Expense Insurance	5,730	,	•	5,730	ı
	Fire Insurance, Extended Coverages					
	and Vandalism etc.	31.400	136,000	099	168,060	5
Do	Rent's Insurance	233	1,580	ì	1,813	н
	Comint or Testage Insurance	S.	1,020	,	1,070	ם
15. Group	-	8,825	50,660	9,765	69,250	×
		\$139.247	\$510,055	\$ 65,625	\$714,927	

Number of vehicles

Payroll

Valuation of vehicles Number of employees

Number of water heaters installed

Gross revenues

Nature and amount of equipment

Company's determination of exposure and applicable rates Property valuations - actual exposure and applicable rates Gross premiums paid Number of meters **EBEGEEEEE**

GROSS INCOME OF AFFILIATED GAS COMPANIES

MEW ENGLAND SINGERGIC SISTES

BEFORE AND AFTER SEVERANCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GAS BUSINESS

(ASSUMING INDEPENDENT OPERATION OF GAS COMPANIES)

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1958

GROSS INCOME AFTER INCOME TAX AND BEFORE INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS Per Cent 63.81 33.45 20.81 23.72 22.23 25.23 46.73 31.43 Reduction 15,100 15,100 52,900 957,600 250,900 213,500 1,039,300 22,48 68,460 30,460 Severance 2,089,300 After 377,000 124,800 1,312,400 461,600 105,400 71,500 113,200 Severance 3,046,900 Before Lynn Gas and Electric Company-Gas Department Central Massachusetts Gas Company Tystic Valley Gas Company Total Eight Gas Companies Morth Shore Gas Company forthumpton Gas Light C 3 Morwood Gas Company Machusett Gas Company

() Indicates Red Figure

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM

NET INCOME OF AFFILIATED GAS COMPANIES

BEFORE AND AFTER SEVERANCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GAS BUSINESS

(ASSUMING INDEPENDENT OPERATION OF GAS COMPANIES)

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1958

NET INCOME AVAILABLE FOR DIVIDENDS

	1				
	Before	After	Reduction	Per Cent	
(1)	*	3	* (7)	¥€	
Central Massachusetts Gas Company Lawrence Gas Company Lynn Gas and Electric Company-Gas Department Mystic Valley Gas Company	143,100 237,200 344,900 847,000	7,600 111,100 133,600 573,900	115,500 126,100 211,300 273,100	80.71 53.16 61.26 32.24	
North Shore Gas Company Northampton Gas Light Company Norwood Gas Company Wachusett Gas Company	274,700 79,200 45,700 86,500	165,100 25,200 30,600 33,600	109,600 54,000 15,100 52,900	39.90 68.18 33.04 61.16	
Total Eight Gas Companies	2,058,300	1,100,700	957,600	16.52	

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM 441 STUART STREET BOSTON 16, MASSACHUSETTS

HARRY HANSON

June 21, 1960

Mr. Francis H. Spencer Division of Corporate Regulation Securities and Exchange Commission Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Spencer:

Re: File No. 59-102

Pursuant to the request of Mr. Leon Ware, we are submitting herewith schedules showing a breakdown of amounts in the Ebasco studies of the changes in costs of the eight Massachusetts gas companies of NEES resulting from severance, together with an estimated distribution of increases in operating expenses by major accounting classifications. In view of the fact that no estimate has been made of the allocation of charges of the "Central Organization" under combined operation among the eight companies, totals only have been included for combined operation.

In addition, since some of the increases in operating expenses are considered allocable to production, and since production expenses and purchased gas were excluded from the summary tabulation of 1958 operating expenses of Massachusetts gas companies which was submitted as Respondent's Exhibit 90, it would appear that the column entitled "Total-Pro Forma" of that exhibit should be revised to exclude the amount allocable to production. A revised summary tabulation is enclosed.

We are sending you herewith four copies of each of the above-mentioned schedules.

Sincerely yours

s/ Harry Hanson

Enclosures

EIGHT MASSACHUSETTS GAS COMPANIES

SUMMARY OF NET EFFECT OF SEVERANCE UPON INCOME ACCOUNTS

		Oper	Operating Revenue Deductions	eductions)			
	Other Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses (See Attached)	Depreciation	Taxes	Total Operating Revenue Deductions	Nonoperating Income	Total Adjustment of Gross Incom Before F.I.T.
Independent Operation							
Central Massachusetts Gas Company	\$ (800)	\$ 97,400	\$ 2,500	\$ 1,000	\$ 100 000	(800)	\$ 102,500
Lawrence Gas Company	(1,200)	195,300	3,500	2,800	201,000	(6,800)	209,600
Lynn Gas Department	2,100	336,500	5,200	26,000	367,700	(1,700)	367,300
Mystic Valley Gas Company	(3,000)	396,100	7,000	1,600	407,700	1,000	700,700
North Shore Gas Company	(18,500)	157,100	2,000	1,800	160,900	η, 800	174,600
Northampton Gas Light Company	(23,400)	76,500	1,500	800	78,800	(001)	102,900
Norwood Gas Company		30,100	200	300	30,900	1,000	29,900
Wachusett Gas Company	•	96,800	3,000	1,400	101,200	2,700	98,500
Total - Independent Operation	(44,800)	1,385,800	25,200	38,700	1,149,700	(500)	1,495,000
Combined Operation	\$(38,000)	\$1,065,500	\$25,200	\$36,400	\$36,400 \$1,127,100	(005) \$	\$1,165,600

() Denotes Decrease

EIGHT MASSACHUSETTS GAS COMPANIES

Res. Exhibit No. 104

ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF INCREASES IN OPERATING EXPENSES RESULTING FROM SEVERANCE

Inderendent Operation	Production	Distribution	Utilination	Commercial	New Business	General and Administrative	Total
Central Massachusetts Gas Company	\$ 2,500	\$11,200	\$ 800	\$ 11.100	(000)	000	
Lawrence Gas Company	6,100	20,500	2,200	12.600	000 61	\$ 12,700	007,76
Lynn Gas Department	6,300	25,500	25.200	126.700	20,000	140,900	195,300
Mystic Valley Gas Company	15,700	39.000	000-1	300 300	W1,14	136,700	336,500
North Shore Gas Company	6,600	31,600	2.700	26,100	10,700 8 200	216,500	396,100
Northampton Gas Light Company	1,700	9,200	3.000	25, 600	0,500	77,200	157,100
Norwood Gas Company	(007)	(006)	(500)	300	(100)	37,600	76,500
Wachusett Gas Company	3,100	10,400	1,700	14,100	(800)	58 300	30,100
Total - Independent Operation	14,600	146,500	h3 000	323,800	16.100	761.800	1 385 800
Combined Operation	\$22,500	\$ 78,700	\$41,200	\$323,500	\$(2,200)	skol Am	21 OFF 500

() Denotes Decrease

1958 OFFIATIO EXPENSES PER CUSTOMER (EXCUSION PRODUCTION AND PRECUESTS OF

	å	Transate	1 bution	Utilisation	(a)	Consecret	1	New Post		Paratons and Polfare	. 5		Administrative	re and General		1	Total-actual		Total-Pro F	Forms (b)
Company	12/31/58	Anount	15 3	Anount Cust.	i i	Amount Cust.		Mount	Out to	Amount Or	見	Total De	Depreciation	Relfare i	Balande C	Sust.	Amount	Sit.	Laount	Sust.
New England Electric System 15: 443 Companies 1 Control Lass - 628 Lawrence des Lynn (des Dept.) Nyste (wildy Gas Berthampton Gas	\$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,00	22.38 22.45 26.47 26.75 26.65 26.65 26.65 26.65 26.65 26.65 26.65	**************************************	39,691 107,878 85,990 101,878 72,820 17,822 25,401	18824 C. 1884	27, 977 126, 731 120, 218 120, 218 128, 246 128, 246 12, 555 14, 660	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	201,570 250,102 250,657 39,662 27,603 27,603	200 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25,	2.23 4.23 4.23 4.23 4.23 4.23 4.23 4.23	8,508 9,27,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508 7,35,508	\$5,000 171,357 171,357 180,000 212,000	31,622 124,805 276,833 276,833 11,256 11,256	65, 765 213, 183 223, 145 799, 347 183, 597 183, 597 183, 597	\$2488888 \$2488888	26,370 \$3 1,048,759 2 2,870,242 2 2,870,242 2 929,537 2 157,898 3	44.88.88.84 84.88.88.84 44.8.4	\$ 121,270 \$ 1,104,929 \$ 1,278,959 \$ 1,278,959 \$ 1,278,057 \$ 1,067,037 \$ 1,067,037 \$ 1,067,037 \$ 1,067,037	33.59 33.59 32.91 22.55 11.96
MEEN Mass. One Companies Average	235,765	235,765 1,569,456	99.9	794,808	3.37	1,106,194	1º 69 1º 2	1,26,500	5.28	724,366	3,07 3,18	3,186,932	1, 140, 357	724,366 1,	1, 322, 209	5.61 6,	6,762,833 2	28.68 8,	8, 104, 033	34.37
Other Non-affiliated Mass. Jac Str. Str. Other Jack Ot	24, 25, 24, 25, 24, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25	150,219 1,510,219 1,510,529 17,739 18,140,68 18,140,68 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,140 18,	200 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	14, 23 25, 141 25, 146 25, 146 112, 148 113, 148	467468444444444444444444444444444444444	117,678 20,000 20,000 110,600 110,600 110,000 110,000 110,000 110,000 110,000 110,000 110,000 110,000 110,000 110,000 110,000	5.5.5.4.4.6.5.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2	13,536 11,100 11,100 12,536 12,530 12,530 12,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 13,530 10	45.34.50 5.55.44.50 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.55.45 5.	61, 1147 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	25.45.25.45.4 25.45.45.45.4 1.45.45.45.45.45.4	60,000 100,000 100,000 100,000 100,000 100,000 100,000 100,000 100,000	21, 23, 23, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24	61, W. 82, 000 L. W. 83, 650 W. W. 84, 000 L. W. 84, 000 L	20,1373 11,138 11,138 11,138 12,138 12,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 13,138 1	%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%	817,497 11,045,817 12,795,881 10,645,817 12,15,613 12,15,613 12,15,613 12,15,613 12,15,15 12,15,15 12,15,15 12,15,15 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,168 13,1	6883583583 6883583583		
Other Cospanies Away 50	719,100	7,113,527	9.93	3,707,527	5.16	h, 58h, 182	6.37 1.3	383,582	6.10 2,1	108,04 3	2.93 10,16	650% 91,01	3, 24.9, 34.0 2,	2, 108, 044 4,	811,675	6.69 26,	138,537	37-18		
Average of all above liass. Gas Companies		954,865 \$6,712,983	8.12	\$4,502,335	\$ 21.0g	\$,690,676	8.968,629,00		6.30 E,	\$ 014,528,3	P.97 EQ.35	ELJS, 991	R, 389,697 E.	90TY X8'3	133,884	\$6.42.833, 501, 370		60°50\$		Res.
			-			-	1		-	1				,						E

(a) Not implicating hancitation of Conversion Costs as extent and timing of conversion to high NTO gas is not consistent.

(b) Rigures in these columns are acteal expenses plus additional estimated expenses if NECS gas companies were independently operated.

MYTHD 6-20-60

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 104A

DATA* SUPPLEMENTAL TO RESPONDENT'S EX. 90 MASSACHUSETTS GAS COMPANIES 1958 OPERATING EXPENSES PER CUSTOMER

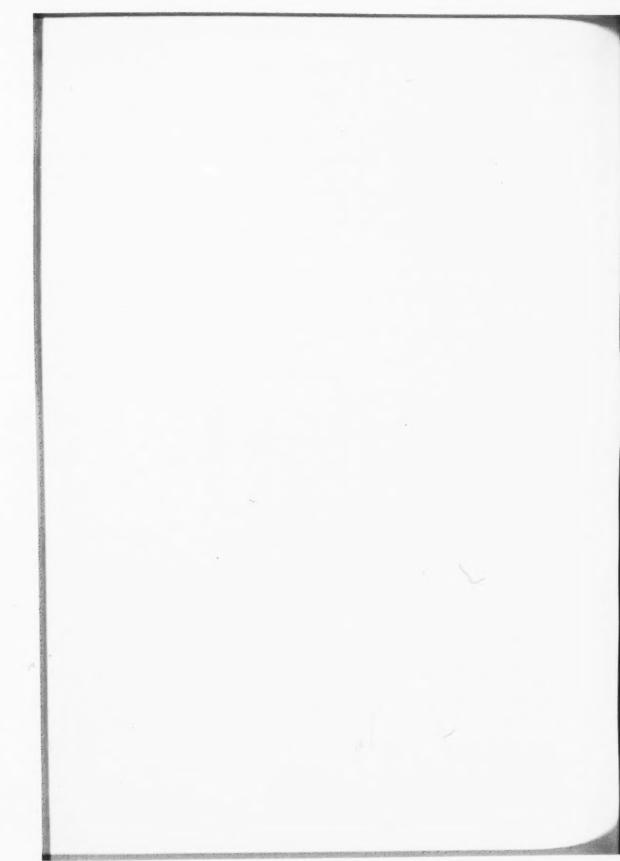
(Excluding Production and Purchased Gas)

Pro Forma, assuming combined operation of the gas companies after severance.

Transmission and Distribution	Amount \$1,648,156	Per Customer \$ 6.99
Utilization (a)	836,008	3.55
Commercial	1,429,994	6.06
New Business	1,243,300	5.27
Admin. and General, less depreciati	on	
but including Pensions & Welfare	2,648,375	11.24
Total — pro forma	\$7,805,833	\$33.11

⁽a) Not including Amortization of Conversion Cost.

^{*} Supplied to the Staff by Harry Hanson, Treasurer of NEES, via telephone.



Res. Exhibit No. 105 (14 Pages)

INCREASES IN COSTS UNDER COMBINED OPERATION

The following analysis sets forth in summary form, the effect of combined operation (separate from the NEES System) versus System operation in the year 1958, or the net effect of severance as a group upon the operations of the eight System gas companies.

Under Executive, Administrative and Staff, the Pro Forma Payroll has been taken from the Supplemental Report (Exhibit 91), while the actual figures shown are derived from the Gas Severance Study - Volume I (Exhibit 58-A).

Under the various other sections, the increases in cost have been summarized from the Gas Severance Study (pages 136, 237, 348, 447, 537, 631, 725 and 831), except where changes in operations have been contemplated under combined operation versus independent operation. Each change is explained in a note or by a Supplementary Schedule detailing the basis of the change, using as a source the Pro Forma figures in the Supplemental Report and Actual figures in the Gas Severance Study.

Executive, Administrative and Staff

	Payroll	Expense Reimbursement	Payroll Taxes and Fringe Benefits	Billing for Services	Total
Pro Forma (combined operation) Central Organization	\$57!4,300	\$35,000			\$609,300
Local Organizations: Central Mass. Gas Lawrence Gas Lynn Gas Mystic Valley Gas North Shore Gas Northampton Gas Norwood Gas Wachusett Gas	31,100 43,800 58,800 61,600 60,300 37,300 32,600 31,000				31,10 43,80 58,80 61,60 60,30 37,30 32,60 31,00
	930,800	35,000			965,800
Adjustment to reduce salaries to average 1958 levels	(44,400)			(44,40
	886,400	35,000			921,La
Actual (System operation) NEPSCO Billed by Worcester	(529,900) (16,000)		(\$235,300) (5,500)	(545,% (235,% (5,%
Sub-Total	356,500	19,000		(240,800)	134,70
Payroll taxes and fringe benefits on increased payroll			\$53,500		53,58
	\$356,500	\$19,000	\$53,500	(\$240,800)	\$188,2

() Indicates red figure

The total increase in Executive, Administrative and Staff costs which would refer combined operation would affect the accounts of the eight gas companies as follows:

Operating Expenses	\$200,400
Payroll Taxes	5,500
Sub-Total	205,900
Clearing Accounts	(12,600)
Other Accounts	(5,100)
	\$188,200

⁽¹⁾ From pages 12h, 225, 332-3, 432, 526, 622, 719 and 821 of Exhibit 58A.

Production, Distribution, Utilization and Garage

Total	(\$1,800)	\$42,300	\$1,100	\$45,200
Central Mass. Gas Lawrence Gas Lynn Gas Mystic Valley Gas (1) North Shore Gas Northampton Gas Norwood Gas Wachusett Gas	Other Operating Revenues (\$1,800)	Operating Expenses (\$ 200) 4,000 27,800 (1,100) 6,700 5,600 (600) 100	Payroll Taxes \$ 600 400	Total (\$ 200) 4,000 28,400 (700) 8,500 5,700 (600) 100

(1) Excludes Utilization Engineer on page 447 of Exhibit 58.

New Business

	Operating Expenses	Payroll Taxes	Nonoperating Income(1)	Total
Central Mass. Gas Lawrence Gas Lynn Gas (2) Hystic Valley Gas North Shore Gas Northampton Gas Norwood Gas Wachusett Gas	 (\$13,500) 4,700	(\$200) 100	(\$ 800) (6,800) (1,700) 1,000 1,800 (700) 1,000 2,700	\$ 800 6,800 (12,000) 3,800 (1,800) 700 (1,000) (2,700)
Total	(\$ 8,800)	(\$100)	(\$ 500)	(\$8,400)

(1) Included under Merchandising (2) As per Supplementary Schedule No. 1

St

(1)

Misc

Faci:

Cer Cer Law Lyn Mys Nor Nor

(1) A

General Accounting

	Operating Expenses	Payroll Taxes	Total
Central Mass. Gas (1)	(\$1,100)	(\$200)	(\$ 1,300)
Lawrence Gas (1)	6,600	100	6,700
Lynn Gas	5,000		5,000
Mystic Valley Gas	8,000	100	8,100
North Shore Gas (1)	5.800	100	5,900
Northampton Gas (1)	(400)	(100)	(500)
Norwood Gas (1)	(2,200)		(2,200)
Wachusett Gas (1)	(4,300)	200	(4,100)
	\$17,400	\$200	\$17,600

(1) As per Supplementary Schedule No. 2

Customer Accounting

	Operating Expenses	Payroll Taxes	Total
Cantral Mass. Gas	\$ 18,000 26,800	\$ 600 300	\$ 18,600 27,100
Lynn Gas	134,000	1,700	135,700
Mystic Valley Gas	133,000	1,800	134,800
North Shore Gas	45,900	700	46,600
Northampton Gas	31,000	400	31,400
Norwood Gas		-	-
Wachusett Gas	20,900	500	21,400
	\$409,600	\$6,000	\$415,600

Machine Accounting

	Operating Expenses	Payroll Taxes	Total
Mystic Valley Gas	\$13,400	\$100	\$13,500

Stores

	Operating Expense	Payroll Taxes	Total
Central Mass. Gas (1) Lawrence Gas (1) Lynn Gas (1) Mystic Valley Gas North Shore Gas (1) Northampton Gas (1) Norwood Gas Wachusett Gas (1)	\$ 800 4,700 300 3,000 200 	\$ 200 200 (100)	\$ 800 4,900 500 - 2,900 200
Total	\$9,200	\$ 300	\$9,500

(1) As per Supplementary Schedule No. 3

Miscellaneous Services

Operating Expense	Payroll Taxes	Total
\$15,700	\$200	\$15,900
	Expense	Expense Taxes

Facilities (1)

	Other Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Property Taxes	Depreciation	Total
Central Organisation Central Mass. Gas Lawrence Gas Lynn Gas Mystic Valley Gas North Shore Gas Northampton Gas Norwood Gas Wachusett Gas	\$ 1,000 1,800 2,100 (14,700) (23,300)	\$37,000 10,900 22,100 14,000 (19,700) (5,900)	\$ 1,000 22,000	\$ 500 2,700	\$37,000 9,900 21,800 36,600 (19,700) 8,800 23,300
	(\$33,100)	\$64,900	\$23,000	\$3,200	\$124,200

(1) As per Supplementary Schedule No. 4

Insurance (1)

	Pre Forma (2)	Actual	Increase	(3)
Total	\$293,700	\$139,300	\$154,400	
	The first of the state of the s	A LIEU BROWN THE A PLANTAGE A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH		

(1) As per Exhibit 91
(2) Not allocated between companies
(3) Operating Expense

Transportation

	Operating Expenses	Total (1)
Mystic Valley Gas	(\$2,500)	(\$2,500)

(1) As per Supplementary Schedule No. 5

Professional Services

	Pro Forma	Actual	Increase(1)
Independent Audit			
Central Mass. Gas	\$ 2,500	\$ 1,600	\$ 900
Lawrence Gas	2,500	1,600	900
Lynn Gas	2,800	1,400	1,400
Mystic Valley Gas	2,300	1,600	700
North Shore Gas	2,900	2,300	600
Northampton Gas	2,500	1,600	900
Norwood Gas	1,700	1,000	700
Wachusett Gas	2,500	1,600	900
Central Organization	3,000	-	3,000
Outside Legal Services	10,000	•	10,000 (2)
Total	\$32,700	\$12,700	\$20,000

(1)

(1) Operating Expense (2) Indicates Additional Cost

Miscellaneous

Central Organization(1)	Other Operating Revenue	Operating Expense	Payroll Taxes	Depreciation	Total \$ 25,400
Local Organizations: Central Mass. Gas Lawrence Gas Lynn Gas Mystic Valley Gas North Shore Gas Northampton Gas Norwood Gas Wachusett Gas	(\$3,000) (100)	1,500 10,000 12,500 32,900 (8,400) 300 800 1,200		\$ 2,500 3,000 2,500 7,000 2,000 1,500 500 3,000	4,000 13,000 15,000 42,900 (6,400) 1,900 1,300 4,200
Total	(\$3,100)	\$76,100	\$100	\$22,000	\$101,300

⁽¹⁾ As per Supplementary Schedule No. 6

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM

Summary of the Net Effect on the Income Accounts of the Eight Gas Companies Which Would Arise From Changes in Costs Through Severance As A Group From the NEES System

	Other Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Depreciation	Taxes	Nonoperating Income	Total
Executive, Administrative and Staff		\$200,400		\$ 5,500		\$ 205,900
Production, Distribution, Utilization and Garage New Business	(\$ 1,800)	μ2,300 (8,800)		1,100 (100)	(005\$)	45,200 (8,400)
General Accounting Customer Accounting Machine Accounting Stores Miscellaneous Services		17,400 1,09,600 13,400 9,200 15,700		900000		1386 600,517 13,500 9,500 15,900
Facilities Insurance	(33,100)	900,461	\$ 3,200	23,000		124,200
Transportation Professional Services Miscellaneous	(3,100)	(2,500) 20,000 76,100	22,000	100		20,000
Sub-Total	(38,000)	38,000) 1,012,100	25,200	36,400	(005)	1,112,200
Distribution of Clearing Accounts		53,400				53,400
	(\$38,000)	(\$38,000) \$1,065,500	\$25,200	\$36,400	(\$200)	\$1,165,600

0
2
4
盈
_
-
6
Ne
_

Supplementary Schedule No. 1

Increase	(\$14,300)
Total Actual	
Total Pro Forma	\$95,900
Payroll Taxes and Fringe Benefits	\$12,500
Adjustment to Average 1958 Levels	(\$4,200)
Adjustment to to Average Pro Forma 1958 Payroll Levels	\$87,600

The effect upon the accounts of Lynn Gas would be as follows:

Lynn

(\$ 13,500)	(600) (200)	(\$ 14,30
Operating Expenses	accounted for (p. 338-Vol Payroll Taxes	

Supplementary Schedule No. 2

General Accounting

	\$19,600 (\$1,300) 30,100 6,700 30,000 5,900 22,300 (500) 13,700 (2,200) 22,400 (4,100)	CWS:
	\$18,300 \$6,800 35,900 21,800 11,500 18,300	would be as foll
Payroll Taxes and Fringe Benefits	2,100 1,300 1,500 2,100	hase companies
Adjustment to Average 1958 Levels	(1,600) (1,600) (1,600) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000)	t do manue
Pro Forma Payroll	\$16,730 33,600 32,800 20,000 10,500 16,700	min affect men the seconds of these comments wenights as follows:
	Central Mass. Gas Lawrence Gas North Shore Gas Northampton Gas Norwood Gas	

The effect upon the accounts of these companies wou

Total	(\$1,300) 6,700 5,900 (2,200) (1,100)
Payroll	(\$200) 1000 1000 1000 2000 2000 2000 2000
Operating	(\$1,100) 6,600 5,800 (0,00) (2,200) (1,300)
ı	Central Mass, Gas Lwwrence Gas North Shore Gas Northampton Gas Norwood Gas

Supplementary Schedule No. 3

Increase	\$ 2,400 17,000 12,300 1,700
Total	\$ 8,800 10,000 12,100 27,700 9,100
Total Pro Forma	21, 200 24, 400 27, 700 10, 800
Payroll Taxes and Fringe Benefits	\$1,500 3,500 3,500 3,600 1,600
Adjustment to Average 1958 Levels	(1,200) (1,200) (1,300) (2,000) (3,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000) (4,000
Pro Forms Payroll	\$10,200 24,700 22,300 25,400 9,900 10,200
	Central Mass. Gas Lawrence Gas Lynn Gas North Shore Gas Northampton Gas

The effect upon the accounts of these companies would be as follows:

	1,600 \$ 2,400 12,100 17,000		
H	\$ 200		
Operating Expense	\$ 800 1,700	3,000	88

Central Mass, Gas Lawrence Gas Lynn Gas North Shore Gas Northampton Gas Wachusett Gas

	Pro Forma Rental Cost(1)	Pro Forma Rental Income	Total Pro Forma	Actual Costs of Rentals	Actual Rental Income	Total	Increase
Central Organization	\$37,000	.1	\$37,000				\$37,000
Local Organizations: Central Mass. Gas	23.900	\$1,800	22,100	\$ 9,200	\$ 800	\$ 8,400	13,700
Cawrence Gas	61,300	3,000	58,300	37,100	1,200	35,900	22,400
Lynn Gas	009.01	2,100	38,500	. 1	1	1	38,500
Wystic Valley Gas	75.200		75,200	85,800		85,800	(10,600)
North Shore Gas	7.300	(5,900)	10,200	13,200	11,800	1,400	8,800
Northampton Gas		3,000	(3,000)		26,300	(56,300)	23,300
Norwood Gas	,		1	1	1	•	
Wachusett Gas	19,600	1	19,600	7,000	1	2,000	12,600

The effect upon the accounts of these companies would be as follows:

1390

Total(2)	\$37,000	13,700	28,400	30,000	(10,000)	30,00	20,300	200	12,600
Depreciation	,		325	2,100		ŧ	1	•	1
Property		. 1	200,000	22,000		1		1	1
Transportation Clearing	,1	(\$1,900)	(009,9)		9,100		•	1	•
Stores	,	\$5,700	7,200	1,900	•	•	1	1	6,100
Operating Expense	\$37,000	10,900	22,100	77,000	(19, 700)	(2,900)	•		6,500
Other Operating Income		\$ 1,000	1,800	2,100		(11,700)	(23,300)		,
	Central Organization	Local Organizations: Central Mass. Gas	Lawrence Gas	Lynn Gas	Mystic Valley Gas	North Shore Gas	Northampton Gas	Norwood Gas	Wachusett Gas

⁽¹⁾ Reflecting reduction in space requirements for the "Local Organizations".

0
-
2.3
42
60
43
L
- 81
~
-
00
CI
ed I
L

Wiscellaneous

Supplementary Schedule No. 6

Operating F Expense	Holder and gas plant maintenance services \$10,000 Student Engineering 6,900 Monthly Employee Magazine 1,500 Safety Materials and Supplies 2,400 Service School	\$25,300
Payroll A	\$100	\$100
Other	22,000	\$5,000
Total	\$15,000 7,000 h,000 2,400 500	\$30,400 (1)

(1) Exclusive of net decrease in transportation costs shown on Supplementary Schedule No. 5

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 106 [Letterhead — New England Electric System]

December 7, 1960

Mr. Samuel Gishman Assistant Chief Financial Analyst Branch of Public Utility Regulation Securities and Exchange Commission Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Gishman:

This is in answer to your telephone inquiry concerning reconciliation of the \$1,300 increase in "Executive, Administrative and Staff" payroll and expenses (shown on page 719 of Exhibit 58 A), which would result from independent versus system operation of Norwood Gas Company, to the accounting effect of such increase for the year 1958 as shown on page 720 of Exhibit 58 A.

In 1958, Norwood built a liquid propane plant and Norwood's 1958 actual payroll costs (see page 709 and second paragraph on page 719) included \$6,800 for payroll plus \$1,600 related fringe benefits and expense reimbursement, an aggregate of \$8,400, for the engineering services of the Malden Gas Division which were charged to plant. Under independent operation, the Executive, Administrative and Staff payroll and expense for 1958 (see page 718 and first paragraph on page 719) would have been all chargeable to expense, except for \$1,900 which is considered to be the normal administrative payroll charged to construction. Other engineering services, such as was necessary in 1958 in connection with the liquid propane plant installation, would have been obtained from an outside source and charged to plant. Moreover, an additional \$1,200 of Norwood's actual payroll was charged to other than expense accounts, i.e., \$1,000 to merchandising (see top of page 721 re merchandising) and \$200 to clearing accounts which,

it has been assumed, would have been charged to expense under independent operation. Therefore, the \$8,400 applicable to the engineering services of the Malden Gas Division plus (a) \$1,200 of Norwood's 1958 payroll charged to other accounts, (b) \$6,800 estimated increase in payroll resulting from independent operation, (c) \$500 increase in annual expense reimbursement and (d) \$800 increase in payroll fringe benefits total \$17,700 from which was deducted the actual NEPSCO billings of \$7,000 charged to expense in 1958 to arrive at the \$10,700 increase in operating expenses as shown on page 720.

I hope this explains the situation to you. If not, please phone and we'll try again.

Sincerely yours
(s) HARRY HANSON

Triek

Destr

ads

Honey Forge Colle

alty

Person

Automot

exclud proper legal L

Milers Brect I

Insura Vandal

Life,

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 107

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM Gas Subsidiaries

			ubsidiar						
Insurance Cov	erages in Effec	t (Except G	roup Ann	mit tw) - 45500				
		Amounts o	r	ulty	- Annua	11 Cost Pe	r Policy B	illings	
Type of Insurance		Limits of Limbility		200		-			
1996 62 2		DIEDILLO		1954	195	<u> 199</u>	6 195	7 1950	1959
Risks Insurance							_		2/2/
Contents of Motor Vehicles		\$100,000		95					
Destruction of Valuable Paper	8	300,000	•	70	\$ 156 70				
	4-1			10	11	7	0 7	9 79	
temobile Physical Damage	(1)	183,200		230	230		0 250	0 602	Lor
ala .							->	, doe	425
Comprehensive Crime .									
Money and Securities		300,000)							
Forgery		100,000)		540	540	520	520	560	000
Collection Agents		100,000)						500	800
Open Stock		10,000)							
		100,000)							
Water Heater Warranty Bond		Various	No Cove	rage	27,300	12,600	12 700	20 100	
ulty Insurance					-1,500	12,000	12,700	10,430	8,860
and and									
Workmen's Compensation		Statutory	23.7	100	15 500	20 000			
Personal Injury	one person -	100,000)	2391	w	15,500	19,800	21,900	15,900	18,900
	one accident-	1,000,000)							
Property Damage	per accident-	2,000,000)	11,5	500	7,600	19,700	00 100		
Automobile Bodily Injury	deductible -	1,000)	,		1,000	19,100	20,100	12,000	10,200
boully littling	one person -	200,000)							
intomobile Property Damage	two or more -		15,5	00	10,200	11,300	10,900	10,850	13 000
bress of Primary (Umbrella	her accident-	50,000)		-				20,000	13,000
sucluding gas explosion									
property damage)	(2)	2,000,000							
legal Liability Gas Explosion		2,500,000	No. Co		No. Cov.	800	630	1,244	1,320
	(2)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	25,60	30	34,300	37,800	39,200	38,450	38,450
mion Insurance									-,-,-
Milers, Air Tanks, etc.									
Brect Damage Gas Explosion		,250,000	1,50		1,500	1,500	1,650	2,315	
(Desage to Company Distributio	n System)	100,000	64	0	640	640	640	649	2,315
								-	
Emense Insurance	(4)	848,000	2,34	.0	2,340	3,700	2,900	£ 220	F #**
Insurance, Extended Coverages					,	2,,50	2,700	5,730	5,730
Vandalism & Malicious Mischief	701-1	31.0							
	(5)14	,348,000	30,20	10	23,300	23,200	24,500	31,400.	36,300
Insurance		129,600	No. C	2	No. 0			-	30,300
New Years Town		227,000	ao. (,UV .	No. Cov	. No.Cov.	250	233	233
Her Leakage Insurance		23,250	5	50	50	50	50	ro.	et a
Mfe, A.D.&D. and A.&H.	4.00					,,,	30	50	50
The same of the same	(6)	-	6,60	10	5,700	5,800	6,700	8,825	0 000
Total	(7)		4110					0,025	9,990
1	(1)		\$118,56	5 17	129,420	137,880	\$143,119	\$139,247	\$147,431
/21 .				_					-

⁽¹⁾ Amount of insurance increased to \$ 329,600 in 1958
(2) Limit of insurance increased to \$4,000,000 in 1958
(3) Limit of insurance increased to \$6,000,000 in 1958
(4) Limit of insurance increased to \$1,613,000 in 1958
(5) Amount of insurance increased to \$22,735,470 in 1958
(6) Cost indicated is Insurance Company retention
(7) Totals for years 1954 through 1957 do not include Gas Dept. of Lynn Gas & Electric Co.

New England Electric System Gas Subsidiaries

Summary of Insurance Changes Affecting Account 671 For Years 1954 Through 1959

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Cost of System Gas Company Coverages	\$118,565	\$129,420	\$137,880	\$11°571\$	\$139,247	\$21,7,1,32
Deduct Automobile Physical Damage	230	230	250	250	1,02	125
Water Heater Warranty Bond	No Coverage	27,300	12,600	12,700	10,430	99,860
Automobile Bodily Injury and Prop. Damage	15,500	10,200	11,300	10,900	10,850	13,000
Group Life, A.D.&D. and A.H.	009.9	5,700	5,800	6,700	8.825	9.990
Tctal Deductions	22,330	113,430	29,950	30,550	30,507	32,275
Balance charged principally to Account 671	96,235	85,990	107,930	112,569	108,740	115,156
Deduct Gas Dept. of Lynn Gas and Elactric Co.	1	1	1	1	25,142	22,048
Total - 7 Companies, excluding "Lynn"	\$96,235	\$85,990	\$107,930	\$112,569	\$83,598	\$93,108

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 108

New England Electric System Five Electric Companies Commercial Costs Per Customer — 1958

Lynn Electric Company Merrimack-Essex Electric	Customers At December 31, 1958 45,378	$\begin{array}{c} Commercial \\ Cost^{(1)} \\ \$304,827 \end{array}$	Per Customer \$6.71
Company Northampton Electric	164,836	746,291	4.53
Lighting Company	9,512	36,415	3.83
Suburban Electric Compar Worcester County	ny 80,302	336,352	4.19
Electric Company	203,576	976,797	4.80

⁽¹⁾ Per 1958 Returns to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 109

DISTRIBUTION OF CLEARING ACCOUNTS BETWEEN OPERATING
EXPENSE ACCOUNTS AND PLANT & OTHER ACCOUNTS
UNDER COMBINED OPERATION (EXHIBIT 91)

Set forth on the attached tabulation is a summary of the sources of increases and decreases in charges to clearing accounts and the distribution thereof to operating expense accounts in the net amount of \$53,400 (Exhibit 91, page 40 and Exhibit 105, page 8) and to plant and other accounts in the net amount of \$28,100.

The changes in clearing account charges as shown on this tabulation are listed in accordance with the functional classifications used throughout Exhibits 58A and 91. In the Executive and Administrative category there is indicated a reduction of \$3,100 in Stores Clearing caused by eliminating NEPSCO billings to the individual gas compa-

nies which those companies had charged to Stores Clearing and which are shown in the E & A section of each company in Exhibit 58A. Also in this category is a reduction of \$2,100 in Transportation Clearing brought about by the elimination of the part time Garage Mechanic and Transportation Supervisor who was included in the actual E & A category of Northampton Gas Light Company (Exhibit 58A, page 610) and whose salary had been charged to Transportation Clearing. The final reduction in this category is \$7,400 in Other Clearing which is made up of \$1,700 in NEPSCO billings and \$5,700 of Gas Division charges. This \$5,700 is made up of (a) \$2,100 charged to intercompany billing clearing for services to the gas department of The Narragansett Electric Company (since such services would not be performed if the gas companies were separated from NEES, no such charge is made in the pro forma figures) and (b) an estimated \$3,600 representing curtailment of other actual activities charged to clearing accounts (chiefly preliminary survey and investigation) on account of the integration of the Lynn Gas department into the organization and the elimination of joint engineering services by the Lynn Gas and Electric Company, with resulting increased demands upon the Central Organization engineering staff.

The next category on the tabulation is Production, Distribution, Utilization and Garage which has a net increase of \$6,000 to Transportation Clearing made up of the

following:

\$5,500 net increase at Lynn due to a payroll increase for garage personnel in the pro forma combined operation (Exhibit 91, page 20) as compared with actual payroll for garage personnel and supervision (Exhibit 58A, page 335) adjusted to 1958 wage levels;

\$3,800 net reduction at Mystic Valley due to elimination of Suburban billing for garage services and the

substitution therefor of personnel, whose direct payroll charges only would be charged to transportation clearing, to perform these services for Mystic Valley (Exhibit 91, page 24 and Exhibit 58A, page 435);

\$4,300 net increase at North Shore due to elimination of billing by North Shore to Merrimack-Essex for garage services at North Shore's Beverly garage. Of the \$5,000 billed in 1958, \$700 was for payroll taxes and fringe benefits which do not affect clearing accounts leaving a \$4,300 increase to Transportation Clearing.

The next category is General Accounting at Lynn in which there was a net reduction of \$1,900 in charges to Stores Clearing brought about by shifting of functions of certain Works Accounting personnel to General Accounting and to Stores Accounting to be consistent with functional categories established throughout Exhibits 58A and 91. That part of Works Accounting payroll which had been charged to Stores Clearing (\$1,900) has been deducted from Stores Clearing as shown on the tabulation and the functions have been provided for in the Stores Accounting group. The detail of the above is found in Exhibit 58A, pages 340, 341, 343 and 344.

In the Stores category the net increase of \$26,800 in charges to Stores Clearing is shown in detail by companies affected on the Supplementary Schedule No. 3 of Exhibit 105 which is based on the detailed payroll analysis for each company in Exhibits 58A and 91.

The changes in Stores Clearing and Transportation Clearing in the Facilities category are based on the net changes in charges to these clearing accounts brought about by the increases or decreases in rental costs of storeroom and garage space chargeable to Stores and Transportation Clearing accounts. The detail of these changes by affected companies is shown on Supplementary Schedule No. 4 of Exhibit 105.

In the Transportation category the net increase in Transportation Clearing is \$34,400 which is detailed in Supplementary Schedule No. 5 of Exhibit 105 by companies affected. This Schedule also shows whether the increase in Transportation Clearing is due to increased number of vehicles or replacement of servicing previously provided by an affiliated company or otherwise. Supplementary Schedule No. 5 also shows the effect of eliminating intercompany billing for transportation services between Central Massachusetts and Worcester which affected Transportation Clearing and between Mystic Valley and Suburban which directly affected operating expense.

The last category on the tabulation is Miscellaneous showing a net increase of \$2,400 to Stores Clearing, \$1,800 to Transportation Clearing and \$3,100 to Other Clearing and a total of \$7,300 which are brought about by net increases in telephone charges chargeable to clearing accounts and elimination of intercompany billings which had affected clearing accounts in actual 1958 operation.

The distribution of increased charges to clearing accounts under pro forma combined operation shown at the bottom of the attached tabulation is based upon an analysis of the reason for each change in the charges to that clearing account. In the case of Stores Clearing the distribution of charges depends upon the type of materials handled. Since no change in the type of materials handled is anticipated as a result of severance, distribution of the \$45,100 net increase in charges to Stores Clearing is based upon an analysis of how the increase would have been distributed on the basis of actual type of materials handled in 1958. Therefore, the distribution follows in general the actual distribution between maintenance, construction and other accounts during the year 1958.

In the case of Transportation Clearing some of the changes in charges in this account are attributable to a change in the cost of providing transportation services for the same purposes as they were actually provided in 1958; in these cases distribution is based upon the actual use of these transportation services in 1958. Since most construction work for the gas companies was done by outside contractors the bulk of the Transportation Clearing account was charged to operating expense accounts. This would also be the case under pro forma combined operation and therefore the bulk of these increases in charges to Transportation Clearing is distributed to expense accounts. Other changes result from the necessity of providing additional transportation equipment, over and above those actually provided in 1958 principally passenger cars for customer service or general use. In these instances the distribution is based upon a consideration of the purposes for which each change in transportation equipment has been made.

The distribution of Other Clearing accounts has been arrived at in a similar way, by an analysis of the reasons for each change in charges to these accounts. The net decrease in charges to Other Clearing accounts is largely attributable to a decrease in time to be spent by the Central Organization gas engineers on matters chargeable to preliminary survey and investigation clearing and to elimination of Service Company billings charged to that account; therefore, the decrease in charges to other clearing accounts is largely distributed to plant.



1403

SOURCE AND DISTRIBUTION OF CLEARING ACCOUNTS

COMBINED OPERATION

Source of Increase	Clearing	Transportation Clearing	Other	Total
Executive, Administrative and Staff Page 2 - Exhibit 105	(\$3,100)	(\$2,100)	(\$7,400)	(\$12,600)
Production, Distribution, Utilization and Garage Page 337 - Exhibit 58A (Lynn Gas) Page 435 - Exhibit 58A (Mystic Valley Gas) Page 527 - Exhibit 58A (North Shore Gas)		5,500 (3,800) 4,300		5,500 (3,800)
General Accounting Page 341 - Exhibit 58A (Lynn Gas)	(1,900)			(1,900)
Stores Supplementary Schedule No. 3 - Exhibit 105	26,800			26.800
Facilities Supplementary Schedule No. 4 - Exhibit 105	20,900	009		21.500
Transportation Supplementary Schedule No. 5 - Exhibit 105		34,400		34. Joo
Miscellaneous Various pages - Exhibit 58-A (Note A)	2,400	1,800	3,100	7.300
Net increase in clearing accounts	\$45,100	\$40,700	(\$4,300)	\$81,500
		Expense	Plant and Other	Total
Distribution of Stores Clearing Distribution of Transportation Clearing Distribution of Other Clearing		\$15,100 39,000 (700) \$53,400	\$30,000 1,700 (3,600) \$28,100	\$45,100 40,700 (4,300)

Note A - The amounts shown under miscellaneous consist of increases in telephone charges and other adjustments involving intercompany billings, the elimination of which effects clearing accounts.



RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 110

EXPLANATION OF THE DERIVATION OF THE INCREASE IN CHARGES
TO OPERATING EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF EXECUTIVE,
ADMINISTRATIVE AND STAFF COSTS AS SHOWN ON
PAGE 2 OF EXHIBIT 105

Attached is a table with explanatory notes showing the derivation of the various figures shown at the bottom of page 2 of Respondents' Exhibit 105, including the figure of \$205,900 reflecting the increase in executive, administrative and staff costs chargeable to operating expense. This figure also appears at the top of the second column of figures on page 40 of Exhibit 91.

With respect to the \$12,600 and \$5,100 minus figures shown at the bottom of page 2 of Exhibit 105, the \$12,600 decrease in charges to clearing accounts is the net effect of the charges discussed in notes 4 and 7 to the attached table; and the \$5,100 decrease is the net effect of the matters explained in notes 3 and 5.

The reconciliation at the bottom of page 2 of Exhibit 105 is designed to summarize the effects on all accounts of the change in costs reflected in the main table on that page, and which must be taken into consideration in reaching the total at the bottom of page 40 of Exhibit 91. As already stated, the \$205,900 figure appears at the top of page 40 of Exhibit 91. Of the amounts entering into the \$5,100 minus figure at the bottom of page 2 of Exhibit 105, a minus \$5,700 enters into the \$8400 decrease shown for New Business costs on page 40 of Exhibit 91, as explained in note 5 to the attached table. The \$12,600 minus figure at the bottom of page 2 of Exhibit 105 is included in the net change in charges to clearing accounts as reflected in the total of \$53,400 on page 40 of Exhibit 91, to the extent it is ultimately chargeable to expense through the distribution of clearing accounts. (See the answer to the separate request for information with respect to said \$53,400 of distribution of clearing accounts.)

	Actual	Pro Forma	Increase
Executive, Administrative and Staff Payroll at 1958 Levels 1/	\$529,900	\$ 886,400	\$ 356,500
Expense Reimbursement 1/	16,000	35,000	19,000
Payroll Taxes and Fringe Benefits 2/	79,500	133,000	53,500 1/
Total Payroll, etc.	\$625,400	\$1,054,400	\$429,000
Less Distribution of Payroll, etc. to Other Than Operating Expense:			
Plant Accounts 3/ Clearing Accounts 11/ Merchandising Expense 5/	\$ 20,000 23,500 5,700	\$ 20,600 15,700	\$ 600 (7,800) (5,700)
	\$ 49,200	\$ 36,300	\$(12,900)
*Distribution of Payroll, etc. to Operating Expense	\$576,200	\$1,018,100	\$441,900
NEPSCO Billing 6/ Worcester Billing 1/	\$235,300 5,500		\$(235,300) (5,500)
Total Billing	\$240,800	-	\$(240,800)
Less Distribution of NEPSCO Billing to Clearing Accounts 7/	\$ 4,800	-	\$(4,800)
*Distribution of Billing to Operating Expense	\$236,000		\$(236,000)
Sum of Items marked with asterisk (*), or Increase in Operating Expense	\$812,200	\$1,018,100	\$ 205,900

¹ See Exhibit 105, page 2.

⁴ Pro forma charges to clearing accounts are less than the 1958

actual charges on account of three factors:

^{2 15%} of Payroll.

³ Actual charges to plant were chiefly for services of Gas Division Engineers. These charges are constant upon going to pro forma organization except for an estimated additional charge of \$1,300 for engineering to be performed by the Central Organization engineers for Lynn Gas Company and charged to plant. This increase is offset by elimination of \$700 actually charged in 1958 to plant on account of joint engineering services performed by the Lynn Gas and Electric Company engineering staff.

⁽a) Included in the actual executive, administrative and staff figures for 1958 is a Garage Mechanic and Transportation Supervisor at Northampton (Exhibit 58A — Page 610) whose salary was charged to transportation clearing in the amount of \$2,100; since no person performing equivalent services is

included in the pro forma executive, administrative and staff group no such charge is made in the pro forma figures.

(b) In 1958, \$2,100 was charged to intercompany billing clearing for services to the gas department of Narragansett Electric Company; since such services would not be performed if the gas companies were separated from NEES no such charge is

made in the pro forma figures.

(c) Integration of the Lynn gas department into the organization and elimination of joint engineering services by the Lynn Gas and Electric Company, with resulting increased demands upon the Central Organization engineering staff, would require curtailment of other actual activities charged to clearing accounts (chiefly preliminary survey and investigation) in an estimated amount of \$3,600. These services would have to be obtained from outside the company, and since no provision has been made for the cost of these services in the pro forma organization, no corresponding charge to clearing accounts is appropriate.

⁵ In 1958, \$4,700 of the salary of the Assistant Manager at North Shore and \$1,000 of executive salary at Norwood was charged to merchandising (a non-operating income account). In the pro forma organization the Assistant Manager at North Shore has been eliminated and to achieve uniformity the charge to merchandising at Norwood has been eliminated. While these adjustments increase the difference between pro forma and actual executive, administrative and staff costs charged to operating expense, they have no effect on the total at the bottom of page 40 of Exhibit 91 because the adjustment is offset by a decrease in costs of merchandising (an increase in nonoperating income) which is included in the reduction in New Business expense in the third line on page 40 of Exhibit 91. (See page 3 of Exhibit 105).

⁶ Does not include billings charged directly to capital accounts.

⁷ This figure consists of \$3,100 charged to stores clearing and \$1,700 to other clearing accounts, primarily preliminary survey and investigation. No provision for equivalent services has been made in the pro forma organization.

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 111

MYSTIC VALLEY GAS COMPANY -

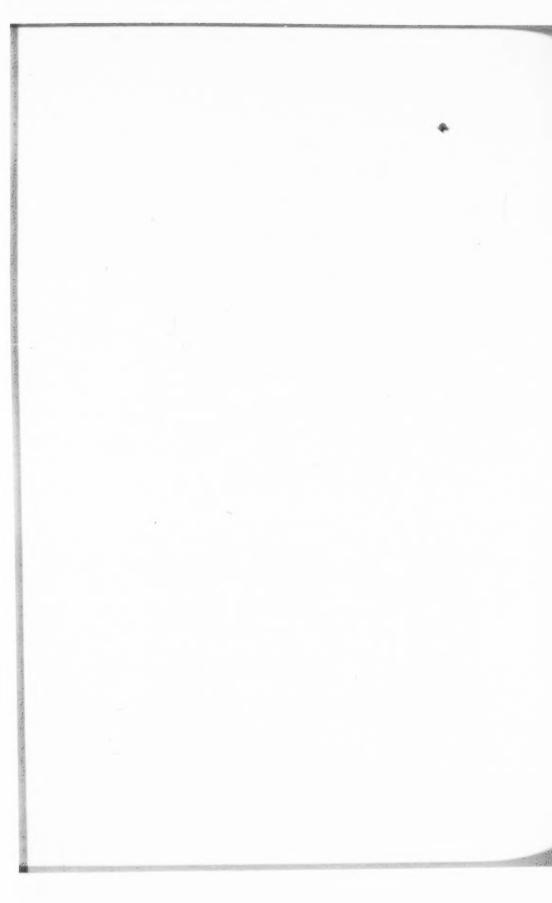
SUBURBAN ELECTRIC COMPANY
IBM Machine Rental Allocation

	Mystic Valley Gas Company	Suburban Electric Company	Total
Rentals Paid to IBM (24 Machines)	\$28,800	\$19,900	\$48,700
Amount Billed by Mystic to Suburban	(13,300)	13,300	
Amount Billed by Suburban to Mystic	11,300	(11,300)	
Allocation of Total Costs	\$26,800	\$21,900	\$48,700

The rentals paid to IBM by each of the two companies bore no relationship to the final distribution of costs, but were merely the result of a grouping of machines for purposes of billing. The purpose of cross billing between Mystic and Suburban is to arrive at an equitable allocation of total rentals between the gas and electric companies.

The allocation of costs to be accomplished by cross billing is determined by a work load analysis as follows: An analysis of work load on the machines showed 30% to be general accounting and 70% to be customer accounting functions. Furthermore, gas and electric general accounting work performed was found to be approximately equal in amount, and therefore the 30% of the total applicable to general accounting was allocated 15% to each company. The 70%, relating to customer accounting functions, was allocated 30% to Suburban and 40% to Mystic, in direct proportion to the billing work load involved. A combination of the amount allocated under each function results in an overall allocation of 55% to Mystic and 45% to Suburban which is the result of the cross billing set forth above.

In addition, customer bills for North Shore Gas Company and the Salem-Beverly-Gloucester area of Merrimack-Essex Electric Company are also prepared on these machines for which Mystic Valley bills North Shore for the gas bills prepared and Suburban bills Merrimack-Essex for the electric bills prepared. The billing to North Shore and Merrimack-Essex is based upon total machine rentals and payroll costs applicable to the total bills prepared for the four companies, with the charges to North Shore and Merrimack being allocated in proportion to the total on a cost per bill basis. The total amount billed by Mystic to North Shore for this service was approximately \$11,800, half of which is taken as a credit to machine rental costs on page 445 of Exhibit 58A and the other half as a credit to payroll costs on page 442.



80 00

CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS GAS COMPANY Joint Space Occupied - 1958

Total Area

2,800 20,300 16,600 800 3,400 1,900 1,200 4,500 3,000 700 4,400 4,000	
2,600 800 1,200	**
900	
700	
700	

900 300 Erhibit 58-4, page 132 (1) Including \$700 billed to Wachusett for space occupied by joint general accounting group.

CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS GAS COMPANY

Pro Forma Space Requirements

Facilities Cost Exhibit 105
Billed to Wachusett (N. & B.)
Facilities Cost Exhibit 58A
Chargeable to Werchandising
Estimated Total Cost
Square Foot

Independent Operation

00		-
General Office, Appliance Display	Appliance Display and cashiering, etc., in Southbridge	Appliance Display and cashiering, etc., in Spencer

8,800) 1,000) \$29,900 1,000)

\$25,500

\$4,400

Combined Operation (Note A)

ance Display	cashlering,	cashiering,
Beneral Office, Appliance Display	and Stockroom in Webster Appliance Display and cashiering,	etc., in Southbridge pliance Display and etc., in Spencer
Gene	Appl	Appl et

	\$4,400	
	\$28,300	
8,200)	1,000	1,000)

\$22,100

\$1,800

in in
nos
PER
. 8 d
ing
unt
0000
18
era.
ger
200
and
- m
nne
801
per
44
44
00 00
~ N
ments for elimination of space for 7 E. & A. personnel and 5 general accounting personnel ndent operation, and proviston for 5 E. & A. personnel and 7 general accounting personnel
ce on
spa
Por
u d
and and
d'na
tig
era
op do
nts
nd
ust
fter adjustme
6 7
Lft ind
Note A - After adjustments for elimination of space for 7 E. & A. personnel and 5 general accounting personnel under independent operation, and proviston for 5 E. & A. personnel and 7 general accounting personnel
4
o te
Z

Note B - Billing of one-half space requirements of 3 E. & A. and 7 general accounting personnel performing joint work for Central Mass. Gas and Wachusett Gas.

under combined operation. General Superintendent in both instances would be housed in owned property.

LAWRENCE GAS COMPANY

Joint Space Occupied - 1958

Actual Operation - Electric Buildings		Total Area Square Feet	Electria	3	Total Costs	Electric	Ses	Rentals	
General Office and Appliance Display (Essex Street, Lawrence)		20,800	12,300(1)	8,500	\$63,500	\$38,000(1)	\$25,500	\$25,500	
General Shop (Wethuen Street, Lawrence)		18,100	16,700	1,400	22,600	21,000	1,600	1,600	
Storehouse (Wethurn Street, Lawrence)		11,900	10,500(2)	1,400	11,300	10,000(2)	1,300	1,300	
Garage and Shop (Methuen Street, Laurence)	2	22,100	13,900	8,200	25,700	16,300	9,400	9,400	14
Applicable to Merchandising								37,800	413
Actual Operation - Gas land					Erit b	Erhbit 58-4, Page 232	232	100	
Storage Space (Marston Street, Laurence)					Brhibi	Exhibit 58-4, Page 232	232	\$1,200	
(1) The Judice									

(1) Including space occupied by New England Power Company (2) Including space occupied by New England Power Service Company

LAWRENCE GAS COMPANY

Pro Forma Space Requirements

MI

	Square Foot	Square Estimated Foot Total Area Cost M	Chargeable to Werchandising	Chargeable Facilities Billed to to Cost North Shore erchandising Exhibit 58A (Note B)	Billed to North Shore (Note B)	Facilities Cost Exhibit 105
Independent Operation						
General Office and Appliance Display Distribution and Utilisation Depts.,	12,100)	\$66,100	\$5,600	\$60,800		
Appliance Installation Supervisor and Stookrocme Garage (conversion of owned building)	12,000	3,300	4	3,300		
				\$64,100		
Combined Operation (Note A)						
General Office and Appliance Display Distribution and Utilization Depts.,	11,100)	\$63,600	\$5,600		\$3,000	\$55,000
Appliance installed Supervisor 12,000 and Stockrooms 12,000 Garage (conversion of owned building) 4,200	12,000	3,300			* *	3,300

Note A - After adjustments for elimination of space for 15 E. & A. personnel and 9 general accounting personnel under independent operation, and provision for 8 E. & A. personnel and 14 general accounting personnel under combined operation.

58,300

Note B - Billing of one-half space requirements of h E. & A. and lh general abcounting personnel performing joint work for Lawrence Gas and North Shore Gas.

MYSTIC VALLEY GAS COMPANY JOINT SPACE OCCUPIED - 1958

Actual Oneration - Flootist Publish	Total Area Square Feet	Electric	Gas	Total Cost	Electric	Ges	Rentals
Supprise Tracking Buildings							
General Office and Appliance Display (Pleasant Street, Malden)	43,000	23,000	20,000	\$154,000	\$82,000	\$72,000	472 000
Appliance Display and Cashiering (Bartlett Street, Winthrop)	2,300	1,400	906	6,400	3.900	2,500	000,00
Service Center (Centre Street, Malden)	1,800	1,000	800	2,700	1.500	1.300	000,5
Gentre Street, Malden)	20,000	•	,			6.000(1)	7,000
Appliance Display and Cashiering (Broadway, Everett - Leased)	2,000	1,100	900	* 000 *	2,100	1,900	1.900
(High Street, Medford - Leased)	1,600	900	700	2,800 *	1,500	1,300	1,300
Actual Operation - Jointly Leased Space							141
Appliance Display and Cashiering (Main Street, Meirose)	1,400	800	009	1.800 *	80	8	
Appliance Display, Cashiering, etc. (Broadway, Revere)	2,000	1,100	800	3,900 *	2,200	1.700	900
Branch Store Expenses (4 Leased Stores)	7,000	3,900	3,100	6,700	3,700	3,000	3,000
Chargeable to Merchandising							\$90,400
			34	Exhibit 58-A, page 1413	sage lut3		\$85,800

^{*} Coat of Space Only (1) Light Vehicles at \$10 per month and Heavy Vehicles at \$15 per month

	ŧ
	ł
\sim	ı
er!	1
PANY	ı
-	ł
COME	ı
0	ı
13	ŧ
_	ı
	1
S	1
-	1
GAS	١
0	1
	1
-	ı
1	1
뜨	1
-	1
VALLEY	1
-	1
-	1
-	1
	١
03	1
IC	ı
1	ı
First	1
FO	ı
MYST	1
\bowtie	ı
400	ı

PRO FORMA SPACE REQUIREMENTS

Facilities Cost Exhibit 105	1416	\$60,200
Facilities Cost Exhibit 58-A	\$72,300 15,000 \$87,300	
Chargeable to Merchandising	\$6,700	\$6,700
Estimated Total Cost	\$79,000 15,000 \$94,000	\$66,900
Square Foot Area	22,400) 1,200) 1,200) 1,200) 1,500)	18,000) 1,200) 1,200) 1,200) 1,500)
	Independent Operation General Office and Appliance Display in Malden Appliance Display and Cashiering in Winthrop Appliance Display and Cashiering in Everett Appliance Display and Cashiering in Medford Appliance Display and Cashiering and Malford Appliance Display, Cashiering and Sales in Revere Garage and Shop in Malden Combined Operation (Note A)	General Office and Appliance Display in Malden Appliance Display and Cashiering in Winthrop Appliance Display and Cashiering in Everett Appliance Display and Cashiering in Medford Appliance Display and Cashiering in Melrose Appliance Display, Cashiering and Sales in Revere Garage and Shop in Malden

\$11,800

Exhibit 58-4, Page 533

NORTH SHORE GAS COMPANY

Joint Space Occupied - 1958

General Office and Appliance Display (Washington Street, Salem - Leased)

Applicable to Merchandising

Actual Operation - Gas Buildings

Office and Appliance Display (Cabot Street, Beverly)

Office and Appliance Display (Main Street, Gloucester)

Storage Shed and Land (River Street, Beverly)

Actual Operation - Electric Buildings

Rentals	\$14,600	1,400		\$5,000	5,400	1,400
G S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	\$11,600	ge 533	1,48	\$10,000	3,500	
Electric	\$23,900	Exhibit 58-4, Page 533		\$5,000	2,400	
Total Costs	\$38,500	Exhib		\$15,000	10,200	
Gas	5,300			5,900	1,800	
Electric	8,600 5,300			3,000	3,400	
Total Area Square Feet	13,900			8,900	5,200	

NORTH SHORE GAS COMPANY

Requirements
Space
Forms
2

	Foot	Estimated Total Cost	Chargeable to Werchandising	Net Increase	Operating Revenue	Net Operating Operating Increase Revenue Expense	
Independent Operation General Office and Appliance Display	11,900	\$11,300(1)		\$11,300	(\$6,900)	\$1,400	
(Cabot Street, Beverly) Office and Appliance Display	5,200	5,400		5,400	(5,400)		
(Main Street, Goucester) Storage Shed and Land	7	1,400		1,400	(1,400)		
(River Street, Beverly) Appliance Display and Cashiering (Salem)	1,500	1,,100	\$1,200	2,900	(16,700)	2,900	
General Office and Appliance Display		(13,200)		(13,200)		(13,200)	
(Washington Street, Salem)		\$ 9,000	\$1,200	\$ 7,800	(\$16,700)	(\$ 8,900)	1418
Combined Operation General Office and Appliance Display	10,900	\$ 9,300(2)		\$ 9,300	(\$7,900)	\$ 1,400	
(Cabot Street, Beverly) Office and Appliance Display	5,200	5,400		5,400	(5,400)		
(Main Street, Gloucester) Storage Shed and Land		1,400		1,400	(1,400)		
(River Street, Beverly) Appliance Display and Cashiering (Salem)	1,500	1,000	\$1,200	2,900		2,900	
(Joint Treasury activities) General Offices and Appliance Display		(13,200)		22,000	(11,700)	7,300	e .
(Washington Street, Salen)		\$10,000	\$1,200	\$8,800	(\$14,700)	(\$2,900)	

Loss of rentals of \$44,900 from outside tenants, \$5,000 from Merrimack-Essex Electric and costs applicable to space yacated by outside tenants. (2) 3

\$26,300

Exhibit 58-4, Page 627

space	
e to spa	
applicable	
costs	
gud	
Electric	
enants, \$5,000 from Merrimsck-Essex Electric and costs applicable to s	
rom	
00	
0 *5	
tenante	
ou testde	
Dr.oss	ı
ide tenants. of \$2,900 from outside	
1de	I
9 9	
(2) Loss of rentals	The State of the S
(2)	
, ,	ı

NORTHAMPTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY Joint Space Occupied - 1958

Rentels	\$19,700	2,700	3,700	500
Gass	\$16,200	1,800	2,100	
Electric	\$19,700	2,700	3,700	
Total Costs	\$35,900	4,500	5,800	
Gas	5,600	1,200	2,400	
Electric	6,800 5,600	1,800	4,200	
Total Area Square Feet	12,400	3,000	009*9	

General Office, Appliance Display and Operating Departments (Main Street, Northampton)

Garage and Shop (Crafts Avenue, Northampton)

Storehouse (Grafts Avenue, Northampton)

Land for Storage (South Street, Northampton)

Actual Operation - Gas Buildings

NORTHAMPTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY

Pro Forma Space Requirements

		1420				
Increased		\$16,700	2,700	3,700	200	23,300
Loss of Northampton Electric Rentals		(\$19,700)	(2,700)	(3,700)	(500)	Exhibit 58-A, Page 628 and Exhibit 105 (Operating Revenues)
Rentals from Outsiders		\$3,000				Exhibit 58-A Exhibit 105 Revenues)
Total Cost		\$35,900	14,500	5,800		
Space Foot Area (1)		11,300	3,000	009*9		
	Independent or Combined Operation	General Office, Appliance Display and Operating Departments (Main Street, Northampton)	Garage and Shop (Grafts Avenue, Northampton)	Storehouse (Grafts Avenue, Northampton)	Land for Storage	(South Street, Northampton)

(1) Includes excess space requirements which cannot be rented because of location

200

200

200

2,600

Exhibit 58A, page 827

Applicable to Merchandising

2,400

WACHUSETT GAS COMPANY

Joint Space Occupied - 1958

Rentals

\$5,300

Actual Operation - Electric Buildings	Total Area Square Feet	Electric Gas	G as	Total Costs	Electric	Gas
General Office and Appliance Display (Main Street, Leominster)	5,300	3,600	1,700	\$16,000	\$10,700	\$5,300
Office and Appliance Display (High Street, Clinton)	6,100	4,700	1,400	10,600	8,200	2,400
Stockroom (Mechanic Street, Leominster)	5,300	7,900	007	9,400	5,900	500
Stockroom and Garage (Parker Street, Clinton)	006'9	5,800	1,100	007,4	3,700	700
General Office (See Central Mass. Gas) (Main Street, Webster)						

WACHUSETT GAS COMPANY

	Pro Fo	Pro Forma Space Requirements	juirements				
	Square Foot Area	Estimated Total Cost	Chargeable to Merchandising	Facilities Cost Exhibit 58A	from Central (Note B)	Facilities Cost Exhibit 105	
Independent Operation							
General Office, Appliance Display and Stockroom Appliance Display and cashiering, etc. in Clinton	8,900)	\$27,400	\$3,000	\$24,400		142	142
Combined Operation (Note A)				•		2	9
General Office, Appliance Display and Stockroom in Leominster	(005*9	008	9		800	\$19.600	
Appliance Display and cashiering etc. in Clinton	1,000)	000,000	200				

Note A - After adjustments for elimination of space for 7 E. & A. personnel and 5 general accounting personnel under independent operation, and provision for 2 E. & A. personnel under combined operation. General Superintendent in both instances would be housed in owned property.

Note B - Billing of one-half space requirements of 3 E. & A. and 7 general accounting personnel performing joint work for Central Mass. Gas and Wachusett Gas.

1423

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 113

Central Massachusetts Gas Company Customers and Population by Communities

Brookfield	Population (1960 Census) 1,751	Customers at December 31, 1960 123
East Brookfield	1,533	121
North Brookfield	3,616	476
West Brookfield	2,053	202
Dudley	6,510	872
Leicester (1)	8,177	82
Spencer	7,838	921
Southbridge	16,523	3,524
Warren	3,383	294
Webster	13,680	3,173
Total	65,064	9,788

⁽¹⁾ Includes an estimated 2,500 served by Worcester Gas Light Company, a non-affiliate.

LAWRENCE GAS COMPANY
Customers and Population by Communities

Lawrence Methuen Andover	Population (1960 Census) 70,933 28,114 15,878	Customers at December 31, 1960 21,510 6,365 2,920
North Andover	10,908	2,237
Total	125,833	33,032

LYNN GAS COMPANY

Customers and Population by Communities

	Population (1960 Census)	Customers at December 31, 1960 27,613
Lynn	94,478	,
Swarapscott	13,294	2,838
Saugus	20,666	4,076
Nahant	3,960	1,026
Marblehead	18,521	4,172
Lynnfield	8,398	798
Peabody (1)	1,123	330
773	100 440	40.059
Total	160,440	40,853

⁽¹⁾ Plus an estimated 31,100 served by North Shore Gas Company.

MYSTIC VALLEY GAS COMPANY

Customers and Population by Communities

	Population	Customers at
	(1960 Census)	December 31, 1960
Arlington	49,953	11,449
Belmont	28,715	6,273
Burlington	12,852	908
Everett	43,544	12,735
Lexington	27,691	2,404
Malden	57,676	15,987
Medford	64,971	16,027
Melrose	29,619	6,901
Reading	19,259	1,955
Revere	40,080	9,992
Stoneham	17,821	2,483
Winchester	19,376	3,361
Winthrop	20,303	5,406
Woburn	31,214	3,850
Fringe Custome	rs	18
Total	463,074	99,749

NORTH SHORE GAS COMPANY

Customers and Population by Communities

	Population (1960 Census)	Customers at December 31, 1960
Beverly	36,108	7,576
Danvers	21,926	3,363
Gloucester	25,789	J 5,861
Peabody (1)	32,202	6,307
Rockport	4,616	131
Salem	39,211	10,200
Total	159,852	33,438

⁽¹⁾ Includes 1,123 served by Lynn Gas Company.

NORTHAMPTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY

Customers and Population by Communities

Northampton Easthampton	Population (1960 Census) 30,058 12,326	Customers at December 31, 1960 5,713 2,296
Tota	1 42,384	8.009

NORWOOD GAS COMPANY

Customers and Population by Communities

	- Familion by	communities
Norwood	Population (1960 Census) 24.898	Customers at December 31, 1960 4.912
		T 4 C - A - m

WACHUSETT GAS COMPANY

Customers and Population by Communities

Clinton	Population (1960 Census) 12,848	Customers at December 31, 1960 2,800
Lancaster	3,958	15
Leominster	27,929	5,142
Lunenburg (1)	6,334	87
Tot	al 51,069	8,044

⁽¹⁾ Includes estimated 400 served by Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company.

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 113A

CERTAIN NON-AFFILIATED GAS COMPANIES IN MASSACHUSETTS
POPULATION BY COMMUNITIES
(In Communities with over 25 meters at December 31, 1958)

Population
(1960 Census)

THE	BERKSHIRE GAS	COMPANY
	Adams	12,391
	Clarksburg	1,741
	Cheshire	2,472
	Dalton	6,436
	Greenfield	17,690
	Lanesborough	2,933
	Lee	5,271
	Lenox	4,253
	Montague	7,836
	North Adams	19,905
	Pittsfield	57,879
	Stockbridge	2,161
	Williamstown	7,322

Total 148,290

BROCKTON-TAUNTON GAS COMPANY

Attleborough	27,118
Avon	4,301
Bridgewater	10,276
Brockton	72,813
Canton	12,771
Dighton	3,769
Duxbury	4,727
East Bridgewater	6,139

Easton	Population (1960 Census) 9,078
Foxborough	10,136
Franklin	10,530
Hanover	5,923
Hanson	4,370
Holbrook	10,104
Lakeville	3,209
Mansfield	7,773
Marshfield	6,748
Medfield	6,621
Medway	5,168
Norton	6,818
Norwell	5,207
Pembroke	4,919
Randolph	18,900
Scituate	11,214
Seekonk	8,399
Sharon	10,070
Stoughton	16,328
Taunton	41,132
Walpole	14,068
West Bridgewater	5,061
Wrentham	6,685
Total	369,775
FALL RIVER GAS COMPANY	
Fall River	99,942
Somerset	12,196
Swansea	9,916
Westport	6,641
Total	128,695

		Population (1960 Census)
HAVERHILL GAS COMPAN	NY	
Amesbury		10,787
Boxford		2,010
Essex		2,238
Georgetown		3,755
Groveland		3,297
Hamilton		5,488
Haverhill		46,346
Ipswich		8,544
Manchester		3,932
Merrimac		3,261
Newbury		2,519
Newburyport		14,004
Rowley		2,783
Salisbury		3,154
Topsfield		3,351
Wenham		2,798
	Total	118,267
LOWELL GAS COMPANY		
Billerica		17,867
Chelmsford		15,130
Dracut		13,674
Dunstable		824
Lowell		92,107
Pepperell		4,336
Tewksbury		15,902
Tyngsborough		3,302
Westford		6,261
	Tota	1 169,403

Population
(1960 Census)

SPRINGFIELD GAS LIGHT COMPANY

COLUMN TARGET CO	MPANY
Agawam	15,718
Chicopee	61,553
East Longmeadow	10,294
Longmeadow	10,565
Ludlow	13,805
South Hadley	14,956
Springfield	174,463
West Springfield	24,924
Wilbraham	7,387

Total 333,665

Worcester Gas Light Company

	CANADA NEWS W
Ashland	7,779
Λ uburn	14,047
Dedham	23,869
Framingham	44,526
Grafton	10,627
Holliston	6,222
Hopedale	3,987
Hopkinton	4,932
Hudson	9,666
Marlborough	18,819
Maynard	7,695
Milford	15,749
Millbury	9,623
Natick	28,831
Needham	25,793
Northbridge	10,800
Sherborn	1,806
Shrewsbury	16,622
Southborough	3,996

	Population (1960 Census)
Stow	2,573
Sutton	3,638
Upton	3,127
Uxbridge	7,789
Westborough	9,599
West Boylston	5,526
Westwood	10,354
Worcester	186,587

Total 494,582 (1)

(1) Excluding small part of City of Boston also served.

NOTE: The foregoing figures reflect a population growth in these communities between 1950 and 1960 of 18%. The population growth in that period in the communities served by the NEES gas companies listed in Exhibit No. 113 was 11%.

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 114

MASSACHUSETTS GAS COMPANIES NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM

RATE OF RETURN DATA

Norwood Gas Norwood Gas Norwood Gas 1,573,600 94,248 Wachusett Gas 1,561,747 106,543 Central Mass. Gas 2,240,180 174,685 Lawrence Gas 5,030,036 335,153	•	Rate of Return Per Cent 7.1% 6.0 6.8 7.8	Rate Bate (A) \$ 1,197,870 1,685,342 1,714,637 2,429,026	**Net Bate (A) Operating Income \$ 1,197,870 \$ 97,675 1,685,342 116,924 1,714,637 111,857 9,429,026 128,428	•
		17% 0 0 8 8	\$ 1,197,870 1,685,342 1,714,637 2,429,026	Operating Income \$ 97,675 116,924 111,857	
		8 8 8 8	\$ 1,197,870 1,685,342 1,714,637	\$ 97,675 116,924 111,857	
1,573,600 1,561,747 2,240,180 5,030,036		0 00 00	1,685,342 1,714,637	116,924 111,857	6.9
1,561,747 2,240,180 5,030,036		oc oc	1,714,637	111,857	1
2,240,180 $5,030,036$,685 7.	00	9,499,096	198 498	0.0
5,030,036			21262461	TECOPT CONT	5.3
	,153 6.7	7	5,415,565	393,539	7.3
North Shore Gas 8,310,518 465,513	,513 5.6	9	8,562,219	510,529	0.9
Lynn Gas 6,176,647 464,881	6.7 188,	20	6,157,343	313,138	.5.1
Mystic Valley Gas 19,105,025 1,238,931	,931 6.5	10	20,561,160	1,378,898	6.7
Total		2099	447 793 169	69 050 060	640

(A) Rate Base is determined as follows: Total Plant and General Equipment at December 31

Less: Depreciation Reserve

Contributions for Extensions Plus: Materials and Supplies (excluding Gas Appliances and Appliance Repair Parts)

RESPONDENTS' EXHIBIT NO. 116

[Letterhead — New England Electric System]

April 18, 1961

Mr. Samuel Gishman, Asst. Chief Financial Analyst Public Utility Regulation Division of Corporate Regulation Securities and Exchange Commission Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Gishman:

This letter gives the information which you requested of me by telephone on Friday, April 14.

1. Referring to Exhibit 58A and the section applicable to Central Massachusetts Gas Company and more specifically page 138, the federal income tax reduction or saving allocated to that company in 1958 due to participation in the NEES consolidated return was \$63,800. If savings from participation had been allocated without reference to the operating loss carry-over of Central utilized in the system's consolidated return in a prior year the reduction or saving allocated to Central would only have amounted to \$1,900. Now referring to the first sheet of Exhibit 59 and making the same assumption, the federal income tax reduction for Central Massachusetts Gas Company for 1958 would have been \$48,900 rather than an increase as shown of \$13,000 and gross income before interest and dividends instead of showing a reduction of \$115,500 would have shown a decrease of \$53,600.

Also referring to Exhibit 59, if the loss carry-over had not been a factor in allocating federal income tax for the year 1958 the total reduction in federal income tax of the eight companies because of participation in the NEES con-

solidated return would have been \$149,900 rather than \$203,600 and gross income before interest and dividends would have been \$903,900 rather than \$957,600 as shown.

2. As I explained to you by 'phone, Massachusetts utilities pay a framchise tax to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which totals 4.92% of taxable net income for federal income tax purposes. This tax is charged to tax expense in the year in which it is paid and is based on taxable net income for the preceding calendar year. This means that in 1958 our Massachusetts utilities paid a franchise tax of 4.92% of their 1957 taxable net income, which was recorded as tax expense in 1958. In response to your inquiry, if we lhad adjusted tax expense in 1958 for the reduction in Massachusetts franchise tax payable in 1959 to give effect to the decreased taxable net income, the effect would have been a tax reduction of \$70,000 applicable to the \$1,495,000 reduction in gross income before federal income tax shown in Exhibit 59, while the tax reduction would have been \$54,700 applicable to the \$1,165,600 of decreased grosss income shown on page 40 of Exhibit 91.

3. Your remaining request, as I understand it, is to assume combined operation of the eight gas companies for the year 1958 as shown in Exhibit 82, and adjust for (a) the cost increases shown in the second column on page 40 of Exhibit 91 and page 8 of Exhibit 105, (b) the filing of one federal income tax return that would include the eight companies on a combined basis and ignore the loss carry-over of Clentral Massachusetts Gas Company, (c) decrease the accuruals for Massachusetts franchise tax payable in 1959 for these changes, (d) assume the same income deductions as seet forth in Exhibit 82, and give you an adjusted income statement for 1958. Four copies of such an adjusted income statement are enclosed.



NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM MASSACHUSETTS GAS SUBSIDIARIES Adjusted Consolidated Income Statement For the Year Ended December 31, 1958

Adjusted Gas Subsidiaries Comsolidated	\$22,666,175 \ullet \text{095}	81,867 91,418 22,887,555	6,960,983 6,705,066 1,649,467 625,316 1,165,557	1435 2,074,1413 98,759 1,266,367	3, 439, 569 0, 545, 958 2, 341, 597	754,613 88,584 5,478 175,210 28,694 (7,579) 3,933	2,564
Adj. Gas Sub	\$22,6	22,8	รัก ก็จัง	17,1	3, 439, 20,545, 2,341,	77	\$1,292,56
Adjustment of Massachusetts Franchise Tax (c)				(\$54,700)	(54,700) (54,700) 54,700		\$54,700
Combined Operation after F.1. per Exhibit 91, page 40 and Exhibit 105, page 8	(\$38,000)	(500)	1,065,500	1,090,700 27,500 8,900 189,900(b) (577,700)	(35 <u>1,</u> 400) 739,300 (777,800)		(\$777,800)
re Central Massachusetts Gas Company (a)				(\$8, 100) 61,900	53,800 53,800 (53,800)		(\$53,800)
Gas Subsidiaries Consolidated per Exhibit 82	\$22,666,175 86,095 22,752,270	81,867 91,918 22,926,055	5,895,483 6,705,066 1,649,467 625,316 1,440,357	2,101,613 89,859	3,791,869 19,807,558 3,118,497	754,613 88,584 5,478 175,210 28,694 (7,579) 3,933 1,048,933	\$ 2,069,564

Amortization of Cost of Converting Consumers' Appliances Maintenance ex. Amortization of Conversion Costs

Total Operating Revenues

Gross Earnings

Gas Sales

Werchandise and Jobbing Other Cperating Revenue

Other Income

perating Expenses and Taxes Total Gross Earnings

Operating Costs

Purchased Gas

Indicates red figure

Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense

Interest on Conversion Notes Payable Interest on Short-term Notes Payable

Interest on Long-term Debt

ncome Deductions

Interest during Construction - Credit

Other Interest Expense

Other Charges against Income

Total Income Deductions

et Income before Dividends

Total Operating Expenses and Taxes

Taxes - Federal (other than Income)

Taxes - Federal Income

Total Taxes

Total Operating Expenses

Depreciation

Taxes - Municipal and State

ross Income (Balance before Interest)

a) Gives effect to elimination of operating loss carry-over of Central Massachusetts Gas Company with resultant tax to Central Massachusetts of \$61,900 and additional savings to the other gas subsidiaries of \$8,100.

9

Comprises savings from participation in NEES consolidated return. Reduction in Massachusetts Franchise Tax in subsequent year if changes shown in third column had been effective during year 1958.

RATE OF RETURN DATA (A)

		27.70	-		104	TO STATE
	Rate Base(B)	Net Operating Income	Rate of Return Per Cent	Rate Base(B)	Operating Income	Return Per Cent
		1	200	€ 6.511.3h3	\$ 336,917	5.28
Gas	\$ 5,629,026	\$ 338,685	60.0	12,583,221	767,711	6.1
aunton Gas	11,523,164	712,013	2.0	7,11,9,763	140,326	6.2
Gas	6,697,950	427,331	7.0	275,666	362,916	6.8
Cas	4,822,009	310,943	7.00	8 421, 032	687,871	7.9
080	8,010,583	678,230	3.5	916 067 21	117,288	4.9
field Gas	16,519,503	1,070,684	0 v	22,197,979	1,003,016	4.5
Gas	20,382,241	1,094,010	2.4			
	♣22 C81. 1.76	£1, 633.10h	6.3%	\$80,372,123	\$4,716,045	5.9%

etermined from information included in Annual Returns for 1958 and 1959 on file with the o achusetts Department of Public Utilities.

Berketal Plant and General Equipment at December 31 Less: Depreciation Reserve Contributions for Extensions

Materials and Supplies (excluding Gas Appliances) Plus:

Investments in Eight Massachusetts Gas Subsidiaries

1960
8
H
S
1956
67
B
-
Per
P
H
Year
M
0
P
Five
ing
규
Duri
A

		Acquisition and (Retirement of Securities during Period	Acquisition and (Retirement) of Securities during Period	
Investments in Common Stocks	Investments at January 1, 1956	New Issues	Outstanding Issues	Investments at December 31, 1960
Central Massachusetts Gas Company Lawrence Gas Company Lynn Gas Company Mysets Valley Gas Company	2,795,000	\$ 700,000	\$3,971,650	\$ 1,625,000 2,795,520 3,971,650
North Shore Gas Company Northampton Gas Light Company Norwood Gas Company Wachusett Gas Company	2,992,531 250,000 122,600 722,155	630,025 139,700 300,000	26,999	2,000,70 3,019,530 880,025 262,420 1,022,15
Total Investments in Common Stock Investments in Notes Payable	\$16,469,073	\$1,769,725	\$4,006,265	\$22,245,063
Lynn Gas Company Northampton Gas Light Company North Shore Gas Company Norwood Gas Company	\$ 550,000 365,000 565,000	\$1,489,000 5,725,000 365,000 7,302,500	(\$16,000) (5,565,000) (730,000) (6,842,500)	\$ 1,473,000 710,000 1,025,000
Total Investments in Notes Payable	\$1,480,000	\$14,881,500	\$14,881,500 (\$13,153,500)	\$ 3,208,000

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM

FIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES

RATE OF RETURN DATA

		1958			1959	
	Rate Base(A)	Net Operating Income	Rate of Return Per Cent	Rate Base(A)	Net Operating Income	Rate of Return Per Cent
Lynn Electric	\$14,376,367	\$ 603,01L	4.2%	\$14,344,607	\$ 733,352	5.1%
Merrimack-Essex Electric	53,845,088	3,269,914	6.1	55,934,904	3,464,642	6.2
Northampton Electric	1,951,076	121,421	6.2	2,023,388	144,053	7.1
Suburban Electric	18,072,979	1,170,524	6.5	18,714,175	1,242,060	9.9
Worcester County Electric	69,857,419	3,579,525	5.1	71,958,936	4,231,816	5.9

(A) Rate Base is determined as follows:

Contributions for Extensions Materials and Supplies (excluding Electric Appliances and Appliance Repair Parts) Total Plant and General Equipment at December 31 Depreciation Reserve Lessi Plus:

1439

DIVISION EXHIBIT NO. 1

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM 441 STUART STREET BOSTON 16, MASSACHUSETTS

HARRY HANSON

February 21, 1961

Mr. Francis H. Spencer Division of Corporate Regulation Securities and Exchange Commission Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Spencers

Re: File No. 59-102

This is in answer to an inquiry by Mr. Samuel Gishman and Mr. Leon Ware concerning an explanation of the differences between insurance costs as shown by Exhibit 89 and the amounts shown as insurance expense (Account 671) on page 306 of the 1958 Returns of the gas companies to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

The principal reason for these differences is that the costs of certain of the coverages are chargeable to accounts other than Account 671. With respect to Automobile Physical Damage Insurance and Automobile Bedily Injury and Property Damage Insurance, premium costs are charged initially to transportation clearing accounts and subsequently distributed to other accounts based upon vehicle use by the various departments. With respect to Group Life, A.D.& D. and A.& H., these amounts are charged to Account 672. With respect to Water Heater Warranty Bond, premium costs are charged initially to a suspense account, and then amortized over the estimated lives of water heaters rented to customers. The costs of the remaining coverages shown in Exhibit 89 are those that are charged to Account 671, and, to a minor extent, other accounts. Another reason for the differences is that charges by New England Power Service Company for services relating to insurance coverages are included in Account 671, as are minor charges for policies not shown in Exhibit 89.

Exhibit 58 (the Gas Severance Study) shows for each company the total increases in insurance expense under independent operation and the amounts that would effect income accounts in the test year 1958. Similarly, Exhibit 91 (the Supplemental Report on Gas Severance) shows the total insurance savings under combined operation as compared to independent operation and the amount that would effect income accounts in the test year 1958.

Since ely your

THE NAME "MEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM" MEANS THE TRUSTEE OF TRUSTEES FOR THE TIME DEING IAS TRUSTEE OF TRUSTEES BUT NOT PERSONALLY UNDER AN AGREEMENT AND DECLARATION OF TRUST DATED JANUARY 2. 1925, AS AMENDED, WHICH IS ENGRY REFERRED TO, AND A COPY OF WHICH AS AMENDED HAS SEEN FILED WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS AND ACCUSED STATE COMMONIVEALTH OF MASSACHUSTICS. Actual Cost of Insurance per Books D.P.U. Account G 671 Years 1954 - 1959 Inclusive

Company	1956	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Central Mass. Gas Co.	\$ 5,764	-	\$ 5,256	\$ 6,565	\$ 4,725	\$ 5,034
Laurence Gas Co.	13,976	13,420	16,287	18,637	13,633	13,679
Lynn Gas and Electric Co. (Gas Dept.)	•		24,122	24,519	26,100	24,582
Mystic Valley Gas Co.	48,052	43,228	669'64	56,505	35,552	40,156
Northampton Gas Light Co.	5,559	4,225	5,175	5,809	4,326	4,394
North Shore Gas Co.	21,935	199*61	23,862	26,794	18,358	21,408
Norwood Gas Co.	1,655	1,980	2,396	2,640	2,134	2,601
Wachusett Gas Co.	4,740	4,225	3,891	4,739	3,633	3,598
Total	8101,681	8 91,970	\$130,688	\$146,208	\$108,461	\$115,452
Elimination: Lynn Gas and Elec. Co. (Gas Dept.)			\$ 24,122	\$ 24,519	\$ 26,100	\$ 24,582
Total (7 Cos., excluding Lynn)	\$101,681	026,19 2	\$106.566	\$121,689	\$ 82,361	\$ 96,870

* Not available in filings with S.E.C.

Source:

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM

Source: Annual Reports to Mass. D.P.U.,

Summary of Increases in Insurance Charges to Account 671 Under Independent Operation

sett any	2222	1 '0	1 20	1 15	900	21.0		D1V.
Wachusett Gas Company \$ 5,024	530 530 530	1,379	\$ 3,645	\$19,705	130	3,990	\$15,715	\$12,070
Norwood Gas Company	75 00 17 180 00 17 180 00 17	764	\$ 2,297	\$11,220	80 1,300	2,900	\$11,320	\$ 9,023
Northampton Gas Light Company	28883	1,383	\$ 4,502	\$21,709	110 840 970	3,220	\$18,489	\$13,987
North Shore Gas Company	30 2,500 1,400 1,360	5,390	\$17,221	\$67,433	3,800 1,300 3,770	12,220	\$55,213	\$37,992
Mystic Valley Gas Company \$ 50,050	160 4,400 4,100 3,770	12,430	\$ 37,620	\$146,835	920 6,600 16,100 7,610	31,560	\$115,275	\$ 77,655
Lynn Gas Company \$28,016	1,500 1,500	2,874	\$25,142	\$65,500	450 8,300 3,800	12,550	\$52,950	\$27,808
Lawrence Gas Company \$18,166	1,450	1,665	\$13,501	\$59,082	2,200 4,500 3,200	10,170	\$48,912	\$35,411
Central Mass. Oas Company \$ 6,534	250 550 1,50 1,50	1,722	\$ 4,812	\$26,070	150 1,100 1,800 1,680	4,730	\$21,340	\$16,528
Cost of System Coverages Year 1958 Deduct:	Automobile Physical Damage Insurance Mater Heater Warranty Bond Automobile Bodily Injury and Property Damage Group Life, A.D.& D. and A.& H.	Balance charged principally +0 40000000000000000000000000000000000	T/o veconut on traditional	Estimated Cost of Separate Coverages Year 1958 Deduct:	Automobile Physical Damage Insurance Water Heater Warranty Bond Automobile Bodily Injury and Property Damage Group Life, A.D.& D. and A.& H.	Total Deductions	Increase in second characteristic Account 671	I/O JUROSE CO PER CONTROL O I

Pebruary 1961

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM

Summary of Increases in Insurance Charges to Account 671 Under Independent and Combined Operation

	8 Companies Independent Operation	8 Companies Combined Operation
Cost of System Coverages Year 1958	\$139,247	\$139,247
Deduct: Automobile Physical Damage Insurance	402	402
Water Heater Warranty Bond	10,430	10,430
Automobile Bodily Injury and Property Damage	10,850	10,850
Group Life, A.D.& D. and A.& H.	8,825	8,825
Total Deductions	30,507	30,507
Balance charged principally to Account 671	\$108,740	\$108,740
Estimated Cost of Coverages Year 1958	\$420,554	\$293,751
Deduct: Automobile Physical Damage Insurance	2,460	1,300
Water Heater Warranty Bond	15,770	10,430
Automobile Bodily Injury and Property Damage	39,170	36,170
Group Life, A.D.& D. and A.& H.	23,940	14,160
Total Deductions	81,340	62,060
Balance charged principally to Account 671	\$339,214	\$231,691
Increase in amount charged to Account 671	\$230,474	\$122,951

n

Statement Wooding Comparison of Customer Accounting Payroll Costs
Actual and Pro Forms
Year 1958 *

Andria		VC	ctual .	Pro Porme	Forme	200		
	(a)	(b)	Per Quet. (c) (b) ÷ (a)	(d)	(a) : (a)	(f) (d):(b)	(g) (f); (a)	Percent (h)
Cantral Massachusetts Gas Co.	9,595	\$ 51,600	\$5.38	\$ 70,200	\$7.32	\$ 18,600	19	
Leurince Gas Co.	32,801	144,400	4.40	171,500	5.23	27, 100	66	700
Lynn Gas and Blactric Co. (Gas Dapt.)	46,922	168,400	4.12	306,100	7.48	137.760	9 6	2 8
Mystic Velley Gas Co.	98,773	378,000	3.83	\$12,800	5.19	134.800	9 4	8 8
Earthampton Ges Light Co.	8,023	17,000	2.12	007'97	6.03	31 600	200	8
North Shore Gas Co.	33,113	143,300	4.33	189,900	5.73	66.600	16:5	3 8
Norwood Gas Co.	4,490	22,412	66.9	22,412	4.99	none	- done	2 2
Hachusett Gao Co.	8,048	36,100	4.49	57,500	7.14	21,400	2.66	65
	235,765	\$961,212	\$4.08	\$1,376,812	\$5.85	\$417,600	\$1.77	13

* Source: Respondents Ex. 58A

0 1

0

0

0

STATEMENT OF TOTAL DOMESTIC CAS SALES AND REVENUES TEAR 1958

1444 DIVISION EXHIBIT NO. 3A

Div	Exhibit	Ma.
D-7 -	THAT I TOT U	MO.

	No. of	Total			Total	9
Company	Customers	Domestic Gas Sales Mcf 2/ Mcf./Cus	Mc./Cust.	Amount 1/	orestic operations of 1/2 Per Cust.	Per Mcf Sold
	(9)	(v	(c) p+4	(p)	(e) d+a	(£)
Central Massachusetts Gas Co.	9,128	357,346	39.1	\$ 749,076	\$82.06	\$2.0962
Tawrence Gas Co.	31,124	1,178,760	37.9	2,572,745	82.66	2.1826
Lynn Gas and Electric Co. (Gas Dept.)	38,842	1,181,742	30.4	2,803,188	72.17	2.3721
Mystic Valley Gas Co.	94,993	3,353,465	35.3	8,029,276	84.52	2.3943
Northampton Gas Light Co.	7,587	302,024	39.8	622,416	82.04	2.0608
North Shore Gas Co.	31,313	1,020,130	32.6	2,519,065	80.45	2.4694
Norwood Gas Co.	4,254	181,054	42.6	400,732	94.20	2.2133
Wachusett Gas Co.	7,693	286,057	37.2	662,362	86.10	2.3155
TOTAL	225,134	7,860,578	34.9	\$18,358,860	\$81.55	\$2.3356
						LV

1/ Source: Respondents Ex. 58A

2/ Source: Annual Returns to Mass. D.P.U. for 1958.

STATEMENT OF TOTAL DOMESTIC GAS MALES AND REPORTED

	Potes	-			3 4 4 4		-
	Domestic	Domestic G	s Seles		C Operating	Revenue	
	12/31/59 1/	Mef 2/ Nef/Co	Mcf/Cust.	Amount 1/ Per Cust.	Per Cust.	Per Mcf Sold	970
	(9)	@	⊕	3	9.3	£\$!
Central Massachusetts Gas Co.	9,236	410,836	4.5	\$ 839,192	\$90.86	\$2.0426	DIV
Lawrence Gas Co.	\$1,013	1,379,582	4. .5	2,869,732	92.50	2.0794	ISIC
Lynn Gas and Electric Co. (Gas Dept.)	38,777	1,319,770	34.0	3,023,447	77.5	2.2909	ON EX
Mystic Valley Gas Co.	95,345	3,782,862	7.08	8,735,436	91.62	2.3092	145 HIB
Northampton Gas Light Co.	7,510	345,538	6.93	697,759	92.91	2.0193	IT N
North Shore Ges Co.	31,368	1,165,278	37.1	2,773,308	88.41	2.3800	0. 31
Norwood Gas Co.	4,402	216,655	49.2	458,271	104.11	2,1152	3
Wachusett Gas Co.	7.639	326,144	977	720.363	8.08	2, 2068	
TOTAL	225,310	8,946,660	副	100.116.598	189.3	SHE'S	Dec.
			The state of the s	· ·			

Source: Annual Returns to Mess. D.P.U. for 1959

Right (8) MEES Gas Companies Statement of Total One Sales and Revenues

Division Ex. 30

	Total			Total	Revenue from	mue from Sales of Gas
Company	12/31/58 1/ (a)	(b) (d) (d)	(c) b= a	Anount 1/ (d)	Per Cust. (e) d ÷ a	Por Nef Sold (f) d+b
Manage Property Cas Co.	9.595	607,376	63.3	\$1,021,105	\$106.42	\$ 1.6812
	32,801	1,594,148	48.6	3,075,132	93.75	1.9290
Lynn Gas and Electric Co.	40,922	1,844,416	40.2	3,667,374	09.62	2.2302
Westic Vallay Gas Co.	98,773	37,393	42.4	9, 361, 132	24.77	2.2355
Sorthernton Cas Licht Co.	8,023	416,551	51.9	821,139	102,35	1.9713
	33,113	1,395,295	42.1	3,237,876	97.78	2.3206
Rokesoca Gas Co.	065.4	232,444	51.8	505,530	112.59	2,1748
Vachusott Gas Co.	8,048	341,554	45.4	788,804	98.01	2.3095
Total	235, 765	10,419,182	44:2	\$22,478,092	\$ 95.36	\$ 2.1574

Source: Laspondants Ex. 58A

2/ Source: Annual Raturns to Mass. D. P. U. for 1958.

Eight (8) NEES Gas Compunies Statement of Total Gas Salas and Revenues Year 1959

Source: Annual returns to Mass. D.P.U. for 1959

	Total	Total	Gas Sales	Total	Revenue from	Total Revenue from Sales of Gas	
٠	12/31/59 (a)	NCF (b)	MCF MCF/Cust. (b) (c) bea	Amount (d)	Per Cust. (a) d÷a	Per Mcf Sold (f) d:b	
Central Massachusetts Gas Co.	9,726	754,943	77.6	\$ 1,172,171	\$120.52	\$1.5527	
Lawrence Gas Co.	32,807	2,085,404	63.6	3,540,911	107.93	1.6979	
Lynn Gas and Electric Co. (Gas Department	40,918	1,698,403	41.5	3,771,487	92.17	2.2206	DIVIS
Mystic Valley Gas Co.	99,330	4,874,213	1.65	10,248,773	103.16	2.1027	SION
Northampton Gas Light Co.	7,967	466,767	58.6	921,910	115.72	1.9751	EX.
North Shore Gas Co.	33,252	1,638,676	69.3	3,632,262	109.23	2.2165	HIB
Norwood Gas Co.	4,656	281,001	7.09	585,053	125.66	2.0820	T N
Wachusett Gas Co.	8,021	389,966	9.87	857.526	106.91	2.1550	O. 31
Total	236,677	12,189,373	51.5	\$24,730,693	\$104.69	\$2.0288	D

1447

21.13			
PASSACHUS	GTATHERET OF TOPAT CATOO AND DESIGNATION	VENUES	
THE PARTY OF	THE PART OF	THE PERSON NAMED IN	
CAS COMP		THE SHIP	YARE 1958*
		-	
(Tare)	0.74	-	

Name of Company	Total No. of Customers		Total Gas Sales	Topel		Total Designed from Color of A	1
	12/31/58	Mcf	Mcf/Cust.	Amount	Per Cust.	Per Mrf Sold	17
	(8)	(e)	(e)	(p)	(e)	(£)	
			D+B		q÷p	d.b	
The Berkshire Gas Co.	24,963	1.732.128	7.69	ATC 420 C 2	6118 35	1305	
Boston Gas Co.	305,248	17.401.200	57.0	33 402 008	100 63	1 0105	
Brockton Tamton Gas Co.	51,955	2,522,434	48.6	5.467.253	105.23	2 1676	
Buzzards Bay Gas Co.	5,454	382,117	161.7	1.477.802	270.96	1 6753	
Fall River Gas Co.	34,576	2,498,654	72.3	4. 267. 556	123.43	1 7079	D
Haverhill Gas Co.	19,786	1,638,600	82.8	2.889.832	146.05	1 7636	II
Lowell Gas Co.	29,206	2,959,857	101.3	4.035.088	138 16	1 1633	718
Springfield Gas Light Co.	66,179	4,825,771	72.9	8.713.966	131.67	1 8057	SI(
Wornester Gas Light Co.	77,940	7.828.971	100.4	12.851.969	166 90	1 5616	N
TOTAL (9 Cos.)	615,307	42, 289, 732	68.7	\$76,059,748	\$123.61	\$1.7985	E
Eliminations:							449 (H
Boston Ges Co. 2/	305,248	17,401,200	57.0	\$33.402.008	\$109.43	\$1,9195	IB:
Buzzards Bay Gas Co. 3/	5,454	882,117	161.7	1,477,802	270.96	1.6753	T
Total Elim. (2 Cos.)	310,702	18, 283, 317	58.8	\$34,879,810	\$112.26	\$1.9077	NO
TOTAL (7 Cos.)	304,605	24,006,415	78.8	\$41,179,938	\$135.19	\$1.7154	. 4A
#Source: Annual Returns to Ma	D II 6ar 1059	9					

"Source: Annual Returns to Mass. D.P.U. for 1938

Cambridge Gas Co., New Bedford Gas and Ed. Lt. Co., and Fitchburg Gas and El. Lt. Co., facluded in Respondents Ex. 90, were excluded from this Statement because of joint affiliated gas and electric operations. T

Boston Gas did not convert to straight natural gas until 1960 (Source: Brown's Directory of American Gas

71

Per customer figures not comparable due to abnormally small number of customers reported at year end in relation to number of customers served during the year. Companies - 74th Edition). ले

Exhibit No.

	0.748
	200
	180
-	-
100-	
-	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
40.00	4
-	5
	10000
no die	
j)	-
	3 3 7 7
-	
200	-
- 0	
	-
	-
2 7	Z T
-	
-1.0	-
44	
- None	
2.	
B 45	2 2
-	
-	196
200	
	44
2	
-	
	8 1 1
36	
-	-
4.	Statement of Total for Balon and Your 1999 "

	Total B. of			Total Be	Sparse from P.	ales of Gas	
Name of Gomestay	\$5/107	1	(c) (c) (c)	(9)	10 (a)	Fer Not 801d (f) d ÷ b	
The Bertishirs Gas Co.	24.862	1,959,582	78.8	4 3,254,370	\$ 130.90	\$ 1.6607	
Restan das Co. Recektos Taunton (No Co.	53,108	2,820,220	53.1	5,917,353	277.12	1.7121	
Bussards Bay Gas Co.	34,582	2,668,719	7.7.2	4,551,010	131.60	1.7053	
Haverhill Gas Co.	23.5% 28.9%	3, 290, 973	109.7	4.44.77	148.18	1.3506	
Springfield Gas Light Co.	78,638	5, 191, 692	104.8	13,413,647	170.58	1.6284	
Total (9 Cos.)	623,818	46,129,652	73.9	\$80,960,366	\$ 129.78	\$ 1.7331	
Eltainatione: Roston Gas Co. 2/ Bussards Bay Gas Co. 3/	307,114	19, 143, 900	62.3	\$35,124,821 1,710,131	\$ 114.37	\$ 1.8348	
Total Elia. (2 Cos.) Total (7 Cos.)	313,285	25,986,877	27.8	816.83.932 84.125.414	\$ 142.10	\$ 1.6980	
Personal Personal	to Meas. D.P.	5. for 1959.					

* Source: Ameral Returns to Mass. B.P.U. for 1959.

Ed. Lt. Co., and Fiechburg Gas and El. Lt. Co., included ant because of joint affiliated gas

Boston Gas did not convert to straight astural gas until 1960. (Source: of American Gas Companies -- 74th Edition).

\$ 2.5167

\$ 85.79

\$25, 115, 575

74.5

\$ 1.9456

\$100.23

\$31,424,541

56.1

16,126,477

•

287, 685

Votal (7 Cos.)

Nine (9) Matural Gas Companies in Mass. (Included in Respondent's Ex. 90) 1/Statement of Total Domestic Gas Sales and Revenues Year 1958 a

No. of

rer customen and in relation to number of gustomers served dering the pust

à

Division Ex. hc

*	Domestic						
Name of Company	12/31/58	Domestic Mef	Cas Sales	Dome	tic Operating	Revenue	
	3	(g)	(6)	Amount (A)	Per Cust.	Far Mcf Sold	
			9	2	1 P	d + 5	
The Berkshire Ges Co.	23.273	1.106.115	. 2 6	201 201 6			
Boston Gas Co.	284.628	6.8% 000	20.20	26, 253, 003	25.50	2 1 9852	
Brockton Taunten Gas Co.	49.878	1 84.3 04.8	32.0	27 , 240, 42	85.52	2.5135	
Buzzarde Bey Gas Co.	4.748	205 528	2.5	4,402,000	85.29	2.3683	
Fall River Gas Co.	32, 160	1 795 950	27.70	100,071	163.20	2.6219	
Hoverhill Gas Co	10 1/0	60,00	0.00	3,446,103	107.15	1.997	*
200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	27, 146	1,357,600	6.07	2, 623, 393	137.01	1.9324	
Lowell (348 Co.	27,412	1,853,628	67.6	3,135,112	114.37	1.6013	
springrietd Gas Light Co.	62,803	3,617,376	57.6	6.950.067	110.56	2 6025	
Horcester Gas Light Co.	73,011	4,622,451	63.3	8,670,323	113.75	1.9757	
Total (9 Cos.)	577,061	26,106,005	45.2	\$56,540,116	\$ 97.98	\$ 2 165.8	
			1				
Eliminations:							
Boston Cas Co. 2/	284, 628	9,684,000	34.0	874 740 774	6 95 53	26136	
Buzzards hay Gas Co. 3/	4.7%	295,520	62.2	774.851	163.20	2 627.5	
Total glim. (2 Coa.)	289, 376	9.979.528	36.5	424 115 575	0 24 70	4	
		-			2000	0.010	

Source: Annual Returns to Mass. D.P.U. for 1958.

1/ Capiridge Gas Co., New Bedford Gas and Ed. Lt. Co., and Fitchburg Gas and Ed. Lt. Co., included in Respondent's Ex. 90, were eliminated from this statement because of joint affiliated gas and electric operations.

2/ Boston Gas did not convert to straight natural gas until 1960. (Source: Srown's Directory of American Gas Companies -- 74th Edition).

3/ Per customar figures not comparable due to shnormally small number of customers reported at year and in relation to number of customers served during the year.

1452 VISION EXHIBIT NO. 4D

12/31/59 Hef Mef Cust (d) (e)		No. of Domestic	2	3	Domest	Domestic Operating Revenue	Revenue	
23,101 1,242,132 53.8 \$ 2,408,737 \$104.27 \$ \$ 2,608,737 \$104.27 \$ \$ 2,608,737 \$104.27 \$ \$ 2,61,100 2,115,493 41.4 25,677,894 89.74 25,677,894 89.74 25,677,894 89.74 21,100 2,115,493 41.4 4,801,639 171.98 171.98 21,915 1,383,841 63.1 2,671,718 121.91 121.91 21,915 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 705,200 37.4 \$255,677,894 \$ 89.74 \$255,677,894 \$ 89.74 \$255,677,894 \$ 89.74 \$255,677,894 \$ \$ 89.74 \$251,507 11,074,698 28,094 \$25,600,383 \$22,489 \$22,489 \$21.25 \$292,143 17,630,922 \$60.4 \$233,666,769 \$215.24 \$26.489 \$215.24 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$21.25 \$26.489 \$26.489 \$26.489 \$26.489 \$26.489 \$26.489 \$26.489 \$26.489 \$26.489 \$26	Company	12/31/59	Mcf	Mcf/Cust.	Amount	Per Cust.	Per Mcf Sold	
23,101 1,242,132 53.8 \$ 2,408,737 \$104.27 \$9 286,143 16,705,200 37.4 25,677,894 99.74 51,106 2,115,493 41.4 4,801,639 171.98 5,364 369,498 68.9 922,489 171.98 1,385,498 68.9 3,663,281 114.11 21,915 1,385,498 68.9 3,663,281 121.91 21,915 1,385,401 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 5,200,654 70.7 9,455,199 128.58 5,364,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$89.74 5,364,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$89.74 286,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$89.74 292,143 17,630,922 60.4 \$33,666,769 \$115.24 ports to Mass. D.P.U. for 1959.		(a)	(e)	(c) b + a	(8)	8 + p	q + p	
23,101 1,242,132 33.0 25,677,894 89.74 286,143 10,705,200 37.4 4,801,639 43.95 171.98 5,364 1,869,493 68.9 922,489 171.98 114.11 21,915 1,869,493 84.1 63.1 2,671,718 120.89 171.91 1,883,841 63.1 2,671,718 120.89 170.89 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 116.72 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 116.72 28,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$225,677,894 \$89.74 \$922,489 2,336,660,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,600,383 2,336,	. 3				717.808.737	\$104.27	\$1,9392	
Co. 51,106 2,115,493 41.4 4,801,639 53.95 53.64 536,498 68.9 922,489 171.98 171.98 21,106 1,869,493 58.2 3,663,281 114.11 21.91 21.915 1,938,498 68.9 3,663,281 114.11 121.91 21.915 21.915 1,383,841 63.1 2,671,718 120.89 2,051,001 73.0 3,395,763 116.72 3,768,308 60.5 7,270,432 116.72 116.72 28,089 2,006,554 700,7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,654 700.7 3,537 5,200,650,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383 5,25,600,383	orkshire Gas Co.	23,101	1,292,132	02.0	25, 677, 894	89.74	2.3986	D
on Gas Co. 51,106 2,115,493 61.9 922,489 171.98 as Co. 32,104 1,869,493 68.9 922,489 171.98 co. 32,104 1,869,493 58.2 3,663,281 144.11 co. 21,915 1,383,841 63.1 2,671,718 121.91 co. 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 is Light Co. 62,291 3,768,308 60.5 7,270,432 116.72 light Co. 73,537 5,200,654 70.7 9,455,199 116.72 is Light Co. 33,650 28,705,620 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$89.74 2/ 6 286,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$89.74 2/ 7 286,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$171.98 38.0 326,600,383 5115.24 and Reports to Mass. D.P.U. for 1959.	6 Gas Co.	286,143	16,705,200	* 19	4 801 639	93.95	2.2697	111
Co. 3/ 5,364 1,869,493 58.2 3,663,281 114.11 121.91 21,915 1,383,841 63.1 3,395,763 120.89 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 3,395,763 116.72 120.89 2,051,001 73.0 3,395,763 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 1	ton Taunton Gas Co.	51,106	2,113,493	6.14	922.489	171.98	2.4966	12
18ht Co. 62,291 1,383,841 63.1 2,671,718 121.91 120.89 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72 116.72	Buzzards Bay Cas Co.	5,364	369,496	6,00	3.663,281	114.11	1.9595)10
21,915 21,915 28,089 2,051,001 73.0 7,270,432 116,72 116,72 116,72 128,089 3,768,308 60.5 7,270,432 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,72 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73 116,73	River Gas Co.	32,104	1,809,493	7.00	2,671,718	121.91	1.9307	IN
1ght Co. 62,291 3,768,308 60.5 7,270,432 116,72 116,72 5,200,654 70.7 9,455,199 128.58 128.58 ht Co. 73,537 2,867,650 267,152 286,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$89.74 \$25,677,894 \$171.98	h111 Gas Co.	21,915	1,383,841	100	3,395,763	120.89	1.6557	10
62,291 3,788,300 73,537 5,200,654 70.7 9,455,199 128.58 583,650 28,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$89.74 286,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$89.74 5,364 11,074,698 68.9 \$22,489 171.98 291,507 11,074,698 38.0 \$33,666,769 \$115.24 17,630,922 60.4 \$33,666,769 \$115.24	Cas Co.	28,089	2,051,001	2.53	7,270.432	116.72	1.9294	A
73,537 583,650 28,143 10,705,200 37.4 286,149 5,364 11,074,698 38.0 292,489 171.98 38.0 291,507 17,630,922 60.4 \$33,666,769 \$115.24 \$115.24	afield Gas Light Co.	62,291	3,768,300	20.05	661 559 6	128.58	1.8181	111
286,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$ 89.74 \$10.705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$ 89.74 \$171.98 \$10.30,31 \$11,074,698 \$18.0 \$326,600,383 \$ 91.25 \$115.24 \$17.630,922 \$60.4 \$33,666,769 \$115.24 \$115.24	Horcester Gas Light Co.	583,537	28,705,620	49.2	\$60,267,152	\$103.26	\$7.0995	171.1
286,143 10,705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$ 89.74 \$ 100.705,200 37.4 \$25,677,894 \$ 89.74 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$ 171.98 \$	tal (9 cos.)	203,030		1				
20. 3/ 5,364 369,498 68.9 922,489 171.30 201,507 11,074,698 38.0 \$26,600,383 \$ 91.25 292,143 17,630,922 60.4 \$33,666,769 \$115.24 Reports to Mass. D.P.U. for 1959.	Eliminations:	286.143	10,705,200	37.4	\$25,677,894	\$ 89.74	\$2.3986	
292,143 17,630,922 60,4 \$33,666,769 \$115.24 ts to Mass. D.P.U. for 1959.	rds Bay Gas Co. 3/	5,364	369,498	68.0	\$26,600,383	\$ 91.25	\$2.4019	
292,143 17,630,922 60.4 \$33,666,769 \$115.25 to Mass. D.P.U. for 1959.	al Elin. (2 cos.)	106,182				% 3110	5006	
rce: Annual Reports to Mass. D.P.U. for 1959.	al (7 cos.)	292,143	17,630,922	4.09	\$33,666,769	\$113, 24		
rce: Annual Reports to Mass. D.P.U. for 1959.								
	rce: Annual Reports	to Mass. D.P.	.U. for 1959.					

in Massachusette

Statement of Total Domestie Gas

Mae (9) Matural Cas Co (Included in operations.

(Source: Brown's Directory of American Boston Gas did not convert to straight natural gas until 1960. Gas Companies - 74th Edition).

Respondent's Ex. 90, were eliminated from this statement because of joint affiliated gas and electric Cambridge Gas Co., New Bedford Gas and Ed. Lt. Co., and Fitchburg Gas and El. Lt. Co., included in

NII

DIVISION EXHIBIT NO. 5

FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION

VOL. XLIX - No. 27

WASHINGTON

Thursday, February 9, 1961

40 NEW ENGLAND UTILITIES IT AN LIQUEFIED NATURAL GAS STORAGE PROJECT: (Journal of Commerce, February 7) -- By Lewis Brigham -- Forty gas utility firms in four New England States are pushing toward the construction of a natural gas liquefaction plant to help meet the area's chronic fuel price problem. Talked about for years, the formation of the New England Gas Pooling group last year is aimed at developing an underground refrigerated supply of liquefied methane during the low demand summer months to help offset heavy line withdrawals during the peak winter demand months. Impetus for the plan really originated three years ago when in the middle of the winter heating season the main line for one of the two natural gas transmission lines serving New England broke down. Additional impetus came from the dramatic success scored by the tanker, Methane Pioneer, which, outfitted with special aluminum and balsa wood tanks to hold the liquid methane at its required 258 degrees below zero during shipment, brought seven cargos of southwestern U. S. methane to the London, England, gas system.

Future developments for the Methane Pioneer plan of tankering liquefied methane await decision from the British Gas Council, but in the meantime, the New England gas companies are about to move themselves. At the same time, the American Gas Association has been conducting studies which will have a definite bearing on the New England program, even though carried out separately. The AGA research has been aimed at developing a more economic form of storing the methane which must be brought down to 260 degrees below zero in order to be kept in a liquid state. "Cyrogenic," or underground, storage is the key to methane's commercial usage in gas utility operations, according to the AGA, which now says the best storage prospect is a concrete vault as opposed to the prohibitively expensive aluminum and balsa wood design used on the Methane Pioneer for its seven voyages to ond on.

In fact the AGA hopes to erect a pilot storage unit this fall at a site yet to be determined using reinforced concrete and insulated walls. This will be a small 1,000-barrel unit for experimental purposes primarily. While the details of the New England plan with regard to storing the liquefied methane have not been made clear as yet, chances are it will embody the AGA concrete approach to an extent. This is particularly true

inasmuch as New England lacks depleted gas fields where product can be stored as is the case in the southwest producing areas. Best bets for the location of both the gas liquefaction plant and storage area though is said by area utility observers to be somewhere near Worcester, Mass. which is central to the four states involved -- Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. For the New England gas customers, as well as the firms themselves, the development could mean a real boom. Chionically beset with energy price problems during the winter months, the area is highly vulnerable to peak energy prices and line breakdowns.

The New England utilities would, of course, purchase the so-called "valley" gas, that is, the product available to the utilities in the summer when it is at its most plentiful and offered at its best rates. On this basis, the engineering firm of Stone and Webster is understood to have told the New England group that this "valley" gas would be available 15¢ per thousand cubic feet below the price indicated in earlier plans for Venezuela liquefied methane which could be tankered in during the winter to meet the season's peak demands. The transmission lines are expected to be enthusiastic over such an operation which would aid in leveling out the "peaks and valleys" of their seasonal demand pattern.

POWER PLANT AUTOMATION BREAKTHROUGH EXPECTED THIS YEAR: (New York Times, February 5) -- By Gene Smith -- This is supposed to be the year for the automated electric power plant. Both engineers and manufacturers of automation equipment that controls the various operations of a modern power plant feel that the actual breakthrough will come this year, either in Louisiana or on the Pacific Coast. The Louisiana installation should have the first chance. It is the Little Gypsy plant of the Louisiana Power and Light Company, an operating subsidiary of the Middle South Utilities System. This parent company already has logged successful operations in certain phases of the automation field. Only last week at the winter meeting of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Gerhard L. Hollander said that a process control computer in Louisiana Power's Sterlington station had run almost continuously

(Continued on next page)

day and night for six months in guiding a power plant's operations. It was out of use, for maintenance and related reasons, less than one percent of the time during this half-year test period. A spokesman for Middle South said that the Sterlington computer's performance actually had been "99.99 percent perfect." The computer was supplied by Daystrom, Inc., for the 225,000-kilowatt unit.

And Middle South also controls its three-state network -- Arkansas, Louisiana and Mississippi -from a central dispatching office at Pine Bluff, Ark. The heart of this operation is a generation computer designed by Leeds & Northrup Company. The California chance will come later this year at the Southern California Edison Company's Huntington Beach generating station. The General Electric Company's computer department at Phoenix, Ariz., is supplying the computer equipment for what it described as "the world's most advanced computer -- automated steam-electric power generating units." This computer-controlled system will start and stop the generating equipment, provide data-logging and alarm functions, make continuous performance calculations and maintain constant supervision of the generating units. This will mean continuous scanning to monitor conditions such as fuel and water flow, steam temperatures and pressures and electrical values.

Scanning must be done at rates up to 300 points a second, which is said to be the equivalent of digesting the contents of a 300-page book in five minutes. Each hour, 50 critical quantities that are needed for permanent records of operating conditions will be logged in a digital code and printed on an automatic typewriter in the form of common engineering terms. The new system is even equipped to handle automatically hot and cold starting, normal and emergency shutdowns and complete supervision of the boilerturbine-generator systems. Utilities have long been users of computers for such relatively simple functions as billing and engineering department calculations and studies, as well as for automatic dispatching equipment to call on various power stations and units for best performance under all conditions. Industry spokesmen estimate 22 automation contracts have been signed for delivery of power-generating units linked with computers through 1964. Ebasco, the large consulting and engineering concern, expects to purchase at least six automation systems for power stations within six months. Thompson-Ramo-Wooldridge, Inc., reportedly has at least 18 propositions outstanding with consulting engineers and utilities for steam plant automation equipment.

The original reason for utilities to buy such equipment was simply the question of whether

it was cheaper to spend dollars for equipment or hire more workers. L. F. Kennedy, manager of G. E. 's system protection and control engineering operation, explained that today. as the processes become more and more complex and larger amounts are invested in equipment, man is no longer able to absorb all that is going on and to react fast enough to control efficient operations. "An operator today would have to have a fantastic memory and a pair of roller skates to duplicate the ability of a computer to effectively analyze 1,200 bits of information every 15 seconds, as will be done with future power stations, "he said. Mr. Kennedy predicted that before 1970 the power industry would see all units of 250,000 kilowatts and larger digitally-controlled. Smaller units will follow soon after. W. J. McLachlan, manager of G. E. 's electric utility systems engineering operation, explained that a 500,000kilowatt steam station could realize capitalized savings of about \$1,250,000 to \$2,750,000 through complete automation. A spokesman for Leeds & Northrup estimated that a digital computer and minimum associated gear would cost about \$250,000 if used for computation only. If control gear is added, the cost may be "two, three or ten times" as great depending on the end use, he said. Nevertheless, the company finds that about 20 percent of its over-all business comes from power plant instruments, controls and computers and that volume in this area is improving.

LAKE SUPERIOR DISTRICT POWER'S \$3 MILLION BONDS ARE AWARDED: (Wall Street Journal, February 8) -- Chicago -- Lake Superior District Power Company awarded its \$3 million of single-A rated first mortgage bonds to Salomon Bros. & Hutzler and Baxter & Co. The successful bid was 99.577 for a 4-5/8 percent coupon. That gave the utility, based in Ashland, Wis., an annual net interest cost of about 4.65 percent. Salomon Bros. and Baxter & Co. planned to release the bonds for general distribution, following compliance with Securities and Exchange Commission requirements, at 100.404, to yield 4.60 percent to maturity on February 1, 1991. Preoffering indications of retail interest in the issue at that price and yield were described as 'Yrom fair to good. " The new 4-5/8s will be optionally redeemable by the utility at prices ranging from 105.03 down to par. Other bids came from Halsey, Stuart & Co., Inc., 99.414 for a 4-5/8 percent coupon; Kidder, Peabody & Co. and White, Weld & Co., jointly, 99.31 for a 4-3/4 percent coupon, and Robert W. Baird & Co., Inc., 99. 949 for a 4-7/8 percent coupon. Lake Superior District Power will put the proceeds into its construction program.

of

1455 In the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit

No. 6332

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM ET AL., PETITIONERS,

υ.

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION, RESPONDENT

ON PETITION FOR REVIEW OF AN ORDER OF THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

Before Aldrich, Chief Judge, Sweeney, Chief Judge, and Wyzanski, District Judge

John R. Quarles, with whom Richard B. Dunn, Richard W. Southgate, John J. Glessner, III, and Ropes & Gray were on brief, for petitioners.

David Ferber, Solicitor, with whom Philip A. Loomis, Jr., General Counsel, Ellwood L. Englander, Assistant General Counsel, Martin D. Newman, Attorney, and Solomon Freedman, Director, Division of Corporate Regulation, Securities and Exchange Commission, were on brief, for respondent.

OPINION OF THE COURT

June 4, 1965

ALDRICH, Chief Judge. This is a petition seeking to review and set aside a divestment order of the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to section 11(b)(1) of the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935, 15 U.S.C. § 79k(b)(1), requiring the petitioner, New England Electric System (NEES) to dispose of its gas utility properties by terminating its rela-

tionship with its eight subsidiary gas companies. The
1456 ultimate question in the case, which the Commission
resolved against NEES, was whether divestiture would
cause the loss of "substantial economies" within the meaning
of the cited section.

(1455)

Briefly, NEES is a registered holding company controlling. at the time of the hearing, fourteen electric utility subsidiaries and eight gas subsidiaries, with some 824,000 retail electric customers in the states of New Hampshire, Massachusetts. Rhode Island and Connecticut, and some 237,000 retail gas customers in Massachusetts. Seventy-eight percent of its gas customers are also served by the electric companies. Except for certain peaks and emergencies the gas distributed is natural gas supplied by pipe line companies from the southern United The gas companies have separate offices and management, but their top officers are responsible to the top officials of NEES. There was a lengthy hearing before an examiner at which NEES sought to show that the cost of divestment to the electric system would be \$804,000 annually, and to the gas system, if operated as a single unit after severance, \$1,098. The Commission held, inter alia, that the financial effect upon the electric system was not a relevant inquiry, but that if it was it was not significant. This we do not reach. It also held, which we do reach, that the claimed financial consequences to the gas system were not substantial as it construed the statute, but that if they were they had not been adequately proven.

Basic to its decision, as the Commission recognized at the outset of its opinion, is the meaning of the Act and the standards which it imposed. Briefly, section 11(b)(1) required divestiture unless NEES could satisfy the provisos 1457 or exceptions 2 contained in sub-paragraphs, or clauses,

(A), (B) and (C). Clauses (B) and (C) were admit-

tedly met. Clause (A) reads as follows:

"(A) Each of such additional systems cannot be operated as an independent system without the loss of substantial economies which can be secured by the retention of control by such holding company of such system;"
Before considering whether the Commission's interpretation of this clause was correct we must determine what its inter-

^a The Commission uses the word "exceptions," and criticizes NEES word "provisos." NEES distinction, as we read it, was in response to a heavy burden of proof which the Commission sought to attach to exceptions. See fn. 4, infra.

¹ NEES' actual figure was \$1,165,000, but the Commission reduced this by \$67,000 as a result of a "revised basis of payments" authorized by it NEES does not presently dispute this adjustment, but points out that the reverse adjustment must be made to the estimated electric system losses.

pretation was. At the beginning of its opinion the Commission

stated that to prevent divestiture NEES must show.

"that the additional systems were integrated in nature and 'were so small that they were incapable of independent economic operation' and had a 'real economic need' for management together with the principal system. Congress was aware that some loss of economies would usually result from the separation of jointly controlled utility systems, but considered that continued joint management should be permitted only where separation would entail a loss of economies which would be substantial in the sense that they were important to the ability of the additional system to operate soundly." [Footnotes omitted.]

The Commission then quoted at length from a decision by the Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia,³

1458 from which it drew the conclusion that clause (A) required a "showing by clear and convincing evidence" that such additional system cannot be operated under separate ownership without the loss of economies so important as to cause a serious impairment of that system." Lastly, at the end of its opinion, the Commission concluded that on the record it was unable "to find that the gas companies could not be

^{*}Engineera Public Service Co. v. S.E.C., 138 F. 2d 936, 944 (1943). This case is extensively relied on in the Commission's opinion without noting that certiorari was granted, 322 U.S. 723 (1944), and the decision subsequently vacated as moot. 332 U.S. 788 (1947). (This omission is remedied in its brief.) We do not know whether the view of the majority, or the dissent of Judge Soper, which accords with ours, would have ultimately prevailed.

^{&#}x27;The Commission has been criticized before for using this phrase, the court allowing it to pass, however, on the ground that it meant no more than the fair preponderance of the evidence, the ordinary burden of proof. Philadelphia Co. v. S.E.C., D.C. Cir., 1949, 177 F. 2d 720, 725. We do not agree. This phrase has a well recognized meaning, and is applied in special cases, such as trand, Lackaranna Pants Mfg. Co. v. Wiseman, 6 Cir., 1943, 133 F. 2d 482, 486, or mistake, Philippine Sugar Estates Devel. Co., Ltd. v. Philippine Islands, 1918, 247 U.S. 385, 391, as applied in Aeraa Ins. Co. v. Paddock, 5 Cir., 1962, 301 F. 2d 807, 811. The Commission is to be criticized for continuing to use this language, which by its tone suggests to laymen, as well as to lawyers, a heavy burden. We suspect, from other statements in its opinion, that it accurately revealed the Commission's approach. If so, in any future proceedings the Commission should readjust its receptivity as well as its phraseology.

soundly and economically operated independently of NEES. even assuming the validity of * * * [its] estimates."

Thus the statutory phrase, "cannot be operated as an independent system without the loss of substantial economies." was said to mean, "incapable of independent economic operation;" "important to the ability * * * to operate soundly:" "so important as to cause a serious impairment of that system:" and "could not be soundly and economically operated."

In Middle South Utilities, Inc., 35 S.E.C. 1, 11 (1953), its most recent decision cited in its opinion for the support of its interpretation, the Commission ordered a divestment because it had not been shown that it would "cause the serious economic impairment of the system or that the gas properties could

not operate effectively and efficiently under separate ownership." (Ital. suppl.) Since presumably the

Commission did not intend to voice simultaneously two different standards we read the word "or" as introducing an explanation or equivalency. Essentially this second Middle South Utilities phrase is the sole standard that the Commission adopts in its brief before us.

Also may be noted the Commission's statement, in refutation of one of NEES' contentions, that "other independent gas utility companies in the state * * nevertheless have been able to conduct their operations and, apparently, earn a fair return without the alleged advantages of common control with electric utilities by a holding company."

Taking the record as a whole we find its brief accurate, and that the Commission's interpretation is that a loss is not "substantial" unless it would render impossible "economical or effi-

cient operation." 5

As to the correctness of this interpretation we have not considered before the meaning of clause (A), and there is no uniformity of judicial view elsewhere. It is true that in North American Co. v. S.E.C., 1946, 327 U.S. 686, 696-7, the court

NEES suggests there is no practical difference between preventing economical operation and bankruptcy. The Commission does not address itself to this question. We assume it believes there to be a difference, but except to the extent suggested in fn. 7, infra, we cannot find from its opinion what the difference is, or, more important, what is the standard by which uneconomical operation is determined. The very serious problem which this would present we do not reach because we disagree with the Commission's basic interpretation.

referred to section 11(b)(1) as permitting retention only of "relatively small [companies] * * * unable to operate economically under separate management without the loss of substantial economies * * * *." This was a passing summary, and did not purport to be an exact characterization. The precise meaning was not relevant to the constitutional questions then under consideration, and even if the court's language is not considered ambiguous we do not take it as an at-

tempt to resolve possibly intricate questions of construction. We turn, therefore, to other considerations.

Although we do not regard the legislative history as determinative, we begin there as the Commission makes much of it. Its principal reliance is upon the concluding remarks of Senator Wheeler on the floor after the bill had finally passed both Senator Wheeler stated, inter alia, that the act perbranches. mitted a holding company to retain more than one integrated system only when the additional systems "* * were so small that they were incapable of independent economical operation." 79th Cong. Rec. 14479 (Aug. 24, 1935). We may note, at the outset, that only by a most generous interpretation is this statement part of the legislative history. Having come afterwards, it could not have affected the voting. The best reason for considering it as evidence of Congressional intent, see United States v. United Mine Workers, 1947, 330 U.S. 258, 279-80; Duplex Printing Press Co. v. Deering, 1921, 254 U.S. 433, 477: cf. State Wholesale Grocers v. Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., D.C.N.D. Ill., 1957, 154 F. Supp. 471, 485, rev'd on other grounds, 258 F. 2d 831, cert. den. 358 U.S. 947, is accordingly absent.6 Furthermore, coming from the leading Congressional

⁶ See Hart and Sacks, The Legal Process: Basic Problems in the Making and Application of Law (tent. ed. 1958) 1285;

[&]quot;The views of individual members of the legislature as to the meaning of a statute which were not officially communicated to the legislature prior to its enactment are not competent to be considered in determining the meaning which ought to be attributed to the statute."

Nor could it have invited a presidential veto, since the President was a known advocate of a strong bill. See 79 Cong. Rec. 3425-26, 3469-70, March 12, 1935 (Message to Congress); id. at 9042, June 11, 1935 (letter to Senator Barkley and Senator Wheeler); id. at 14164, Aug. 22, 1935 (letter to Representative Rayburn).

advocate of strict separation, see, e.g., 79 Cong. Rec. 1525, Feb. 6, 1935; id., 4903 (radio address of April 2, 1935); id., 14470,

Aug. 24, 1935 (remarks of Senator Norris), it would seem natural to regard it, at that stage of the proceedings, as a

self-serving declaration. To the cynically minded it would seem to have been merely a post-contest attempt to raise the score, recapture what had been lost in the compromise with the House discussed *infra*, and to serve, just as is now being sought, to influence subsequent history. The best that should be said for Senator Wheeler's statement under these circumstances is that it is not to be given the weight to which it

might have been entitled if made at another time.

The other pieces of legislative history related in the Commission's brief are a quotation from remarks by Representative O'Connor speaking "of 'a little power plant in Florida' or 'a little plant in Oklahoma' (79 Cong. Rec. 14168, Aug. 22, 1935)" and one from Representative Cooper, "who had opposed the motion, [and] had referred to systems retainable under Clause (A) as 'unprofitable companies * * * too weak to stand alone' (id. at 14165-14166)." Examination of Representative O'Connor's full statement rebuts the economic implication the Commission wishes us to attach to the word "little." It is evident that the remarks were addressed to geographical aspects. the absentee landlordism condemned in clause (B). It is true that Representative Cooper was speaking of clause (A). But it seems apparent that as an opponent of the bill he was strategically engaged in blackening it. According to him the compromise was no compromise whatever, a position demonstrably unsound. His interpretation of particular clauses must be read in that light. Labor Board v. Fruit & Vegetable Packers & Warehousemen, Local 760, 1964, 377 U.S. 58, 66.

A much more pertinent characterization of the phrase "substantial economies" is found in the statement of the House Managers attached to the conference report recommending

passage of the compromise draft, that the retention of additional systems was to be permitted where there was a "real economic need." H.R. Rep. No. 1903, 74th Cong., 1st Sess., 71. This language, however, is itself ambiguous. Obviously there would be a real economic need to prevent a loss that would preclude efficient or effective operation. But there could also be said to be a real economic need to avoid any truly sizable financial loss notwithstanding the utility's

ability to absorb it and remainefficient in some absolute sense.7 For reasons we now come to we believe the statute is to be

given this more general meaning.

The declaration of legislative objectives is found in section 1(b). Subsection (1) thereo concerns improper accounting practices, capitalization, etc., that may injure investors. Subsection (2) refers to excessive charges and other effects of transactions among companies within a holding company system. It also, together with subsection (3), refers to impediments occasioned by the holding company device to state regulation. We quote in full the remaining subsections, which declare the public interest to be adversely affected.

"(4) when the growh and extension of holding companies bears no relation to economy of manage-1463 ment and operation or the integration and coordination of related operating properties; or

"(5) when in any other respect there is lack of economy of management and operation of public-utility companies or lack of efficiency and adequacy of service rendered by such companies, or lack of effective public regulation, or lack of economies in the raising of cap-

ital." (Ital. suppl.)

Pausing here we note in the inderlined phrases two concepts, economy of management and operation, and efficiency (and adequacy) of service. The vord "or" in clause (5) is clearly used in the disjunctive. This separate meaning is emphasized when we come to section 11(b)(1) clauses (A) and (C), infra. It will be sufficient to note here, for both present and future purposes, that the Commission has taken the word

^{&#}x27;We have already commented upon the Commission's failure to enunciate any standard beyond this broad generalization of economy or efficiency. See fn. 5, supra. Possibly its view are partly implied by the points made in its opinion when assuming that an annual loss of \$1,098,000 had been adequately established. The first was that while this amount is larger, absolutely, than losses required to be accepted in any previous case, it is not larger relatively. Secondly, that the loss would be only 23.28% of gross income, and 29.94% of net income before federal income taxes. (The word "only" is ours.) Third, that there are "other independent gas utility companies in the state which nevertheless have been able to conduct their operations and, apparently, earn a fair return * * * and * * * compete effectively * * *." Finally, that it "would be entering the realm of speculation at this time to assume that rate increases would ensue from severance."

"efficient" from this use in connection with service and joined it with the phrase "economy of management and operation," and has then built out of the combination the concept that until a loss of economy and efficiency is shown to be total there has been no loss of substantial economies under clause (A) within Congressional concern. We may note, also, an omission which we take seriously, that on the sole occasion that the Commission quoted clause (4) it substituted asterisks for the phrase we have italicized, and, although the legislative meaning of economies is the specific matter under consideration, has never referred to it. Clause (5), likewise, is never mentioned. Conceivably this may be good advocacy. We do not think it candid administrative practice.

The definitions of "integrated public-utility systems" are found in section 2(a)(29). Subsection (A) defines an integrated electric system as one which, inter alia, "may be economically operated as a single interconnected and coordinated system." Subsection (B) defines a gas system as where.

inter alia, "substantial economies may be effectuated by being operated as a single coordinated system." During argument we inquired the reason for this difference. gestion was forthcoming. The only reason apparent to us is that in order for electric companies to constitute an integrated public utility system they must meet a technical requirement not applicable to gas companies seeking to qualify as an integrated system. Unlike gas companies, General Pub. Util. Corp., 1951, 32 S.E.C. 807, 834-35, electric companies must be "physically interconnected or capable of physical interconnection." Where this requirement is met, so that actual interchanges of power could be made to meet power requirements at different points in the system, it was enough for Congress that the system as a whole "may be economically operated as a single inter-connected and coordinated system." Assuming the other qualifications were met electric companies would not have to prove that system ownership would be cheaper than independent ownership, probably because this could safely be assumed where there would be a sharing of power.

Coming to section 11(b), the primary provision, subsection (1) requires that holding companies be restricted to a single

integrated public utility system except when subclauses (A), (B) and (C) are satisfied. For clarity we quote in full.

"(A) Each of such additional systems cannot be operated as an independent system without the loss of substantial economies which can be secured by the retention of control by such holding company of such system;

"(B) All of such additional systems are located in one State, or in adjoining States, or in a contiguous

foreign country; and

"(C) The continued combination of such systems under the control of such holding company is not so large (considering the state of the art and the area or region affected) as to impair the advantages of localized management, efficient operation, or

the effectiveness of regulation."

These exceptions to section 11(b)(1) were added as a result of a compromise with the House. The original Senate bill had flatly restricted holding companies to a single integrated system. S. 2796, 74th Cong., 1st Sess. (1935). The House sought to permit as many systems as were consistent with the public interest. See H.R. Rep. No. 1318, 74th Cong., 1st Sess. 17 (1935). The Commission's then chairman objected that this would be intolerably indefinite. 79 Cong. Rec. 10838 (July 9, 1935) See also H.R. Rep. No. 1318, supra, at 45. Clauses (A), (B) and (C) were proposed as a compromise to establish "definite and concrete circumstances" where retention of more than one system would be allowed. Statement of House Managers, supra, at 70.

It is basic to the Commission's position that the phrase "substantial economies which can be secured by the retention of control" in clause (A) is fundamentally different from "substantial economies [that] may be effectuated by being operated as a single coordinated system" in section (29)(B).

^{*}The Commission is committed to this, and expressly so recognizes in its brief, because it rejected certain important evidence offered by NEES solely on the ground that the eight gas companies were conceded to be "a single integrated system." Since the Commission could not, either in good conscience or in law, accept as a concession a matter so fundamental, not only to the present proceedings, but for the future, if it were contrary to the fact, it stands that the Commission feels that saving \$329,400 annually by integrating the eight gas companies is effectuating substantial economies under section (29) (B), but that \$1,098,600 annually is not substantial economies under clause (A).

Such a contention, of course, is opposed to the common principle that the same words in different portions of an act are presumed to have the same meaning. In this case they are exactly the same." To overcome the presump-

tion calls for an affirmative showing.10

Furthermore, we find the Commission's interpretation of clause (A) opposed to the initial statement of the purposes of the Act, supra, the tenor of which was that holding companies had been found uneconomical to investors and to the public. It is not inconsistent with this to say that systems which do not offend in this respect, or in the other respects defined in clauses (B) and (C), should be continued instead of broken up, and that occasioning a loss of impressive proven economies was not the Congressional purpose. This was a business reorganization act designed to produce a healthier economic structure in a vital industry. It established what, in the opinion of Congress, accomplished the best overall conditions. At the same time, Congress remained receptive to what, in a particular instance and within the limits established by clauses (B) and (C), might be affirmatively shown to be a more economical arrangement. We hold that clause (A) called for a business judgment of what would be a significant loss, not for a finding of total loss of economy or efficiency. Louisiana Pub. Serv. Comm'n v. S.E.C., 5 Cir., 1956, 235 F. 2d 167, rev'd on jurisdictional grounds, 353 U.S. 368.

We are confirmed in this view by the fact that not only do clauses (B) and (C) contain additional conditions of retention, so that clause (A) need not be interpreted so as to cover the entire Congressional intent, but that these other clauses relate back fully to counterparts of the declarations of purpose made in section 1(b), and the attempts

^{*}The Commission's brief goes to some length in emphasizing the word "loss" in section 11(b)(1)(A). Sections 2(a)(29)(B) and 11(b)(1)(A) are not incomparable because the former speaks in terms of effectuating and the latter in terms of losing. The important comparison is the word "effectuated" in the one section and "secured" in the other. Both relate directly to "substantial economies."

[&]quot;In a special effort to make this showing counsel argues that there is a policy in the Act against an electric utility system being combined with a gas system. The short answer to this is that neither the Act, nor the Commission itself, says so. Since, however, counsel's argument is extensive we will reply in kind, but in order not to prolong this footnote we will do so in an appendix, infra.

to effectuate those purposes through the definitions made in section 2(a)(29), supra. Clause (A) would do the same were it not for the special restricted meaning that the Commission seeks to give it. The Commission, in other words, has attached to "substantial economies" in this one particular place a special meaning that nothing in the Act points to, and which,

in fact, destroys its symmetry.11

It might not be inappropriate to conclude with the quotation with which the Commission began a section of its brief. "As was stated [the brief says] in the report of the National Power Policy Committee: '[I]ntensification of economic power beyond the point of proved economies not only is susceptible of grave abuse but is a form of private socialism inimical to the functioning of democratic institutions and the welfare of a free people." * * * H. Doc. No. 137, 74th Cong., 1st Sess. 4 (1935), appended to S. Rep. No. 621, 74th Cong. 1st Sess." We cannot think that "proved economies" any more than "substantial economies," mean anything other than economies which in ordinary business parlance and by ordinary business standards are of a substantial nature, considering, of course, the size

of the companies to which the economies relate.¹²
1468 Clearly that was what was meant elsewhere in the Act.
If in clause (A) Congress meant, instead, "cannot be

operated efficiently as an independent system" it could readily have done so not only more clearly, but in fewer words.

The Commission's only answer is "the policy of the Act." We think the policy of the Act is to be found in the whole Act, not in one part. NEES has the burden of proving that it falls within an exception. This is enough, without a forced reading into that exception of some special meaning.

We regret the length of this discussion. Since, however, we find the Act not only consistent, but entirely responsive to

[&]quot;Drawing an equivalence between the proviso contained in clause (A) to section 11 and the corresponding requirements for an integrated gas system under section 2(a)(29)(B) nullifies no technical requirements in the definition of an integrated gas system because there are none. The definition of an integrated electric system under section 2(a)(29)(A) does contain some technical requirements, as has been pointed out, but these, also are not nullified by our interpretation of clause (A) since it remains stricter than section 2(a)(29)(A)'s requirement that the electric system "may be economically operated."

¹³ In this case the claimed losses are over 23% of gross income. See fn. 7.

analysis, we feel such analysis called for in fairness to those persons, whether investors or consumers, ¹³ who must absorb perhaps a million dollars a year (quite apart from over \$800,000 allegedly lost to the electric system) which the Commission feels insubstantial.

The Commission having applied the wrong standard, its decision must be reversed unless on the record there could have been no finding in NEES' favor on the appropriate standard. We think clearly there could have been. NEES' case was based essentially upon a study made for it by Ebasco Services, Inc., (Ebasco), a management consultant which the Commission found possessed extensive experience in the utilities field. No rebuttal evidence, other than some exhibits, was offered on behalf of the Commission, which grounded its rejection of the report, to the extent that it did reject it, solely on criticism of the report's conclusions in the light of NEES' evidence or its own expertise. Its specific criticisms related to that por-

ling \$472,100 or more specifically, for the most part, customer and accounting costs included therein, for which the Ebasco estimate was \$415,600. The first criticism concerned billing. The circumstances were these. Ebasco's original study was made on the assumption that the gas companies would be individually managed. On this hypothesis it naturally assumed that each company would conduct separate customer billing. When the Commission took the position that the gas companies constituted a single integrated system and should be sold as such, Ebasco was required to reduce its estimate by the amount attributable to operating the gas companies individually rather than as a unit. It made no reduction with respect to customer billing.

On this subject NEES called three witnesses. One Quig, a representative of Ebasco with ample qualifications, testified to certain accounting savings that could be effected if the gas companies were operated collectively rather than individually. He stated, however, that Ebasco would not recommend, at

¹³ The Commission's finding it significant that it was sufficiently shown that this loss would require an increase in rates "at this time," fn. 7, supra, not only disregards the fact that the cost of doing a utility business normally is passed on to consumers eventually, but the fact that one of the purposes of the Act was to benefit legitimate investors.

least at the outset, centralization of certain matters, including billing; that a continuing study might show that further centralization would prove useful, but that it was by no means clear that economy lay in that direction, and that it would depend on such factors as business growth, new developments in mechanization, etc. Subsequently one Dalbeck, the principal officer of NEES' gas division, testified that it was conceivable that centralized billing might be effected to some degree, but that in his opinion it was not really important cost-wise; that he had made many studies of customer accounting procedures and had never found any real economies in centralization of billing. Thereafter one Johnson, an Ebasco representative with particular experience in customer accounting, testified that a detailed study would have to be made, which

Ebasco had not done; that based upon his experience he
1470 had considered centralized billing for the combined operation and had made the judgment that there would
be no economy, or at least "any substantial savings." The
witness was cross-examined at length and showed a wide knowledge not only of specialized mechanical equipment in this area
and the problems involved, but also of the particular practices
of a large number of named utilities in various parts of the
country. He recognized that in many instances centralized
billing prevailed, but continued to express doubts as to how

much was saved thereby.

The Commission's response to this was to point out that some of the NEES gas companies presently combined their billing with the electric companies in their areas. This matter had been explained by NEES' witnesses, who pointed out, inter alia, the duplication of customers, which would not exist in the case of gas companies operating alone. The Commission concluded, however, that NEES had not "given any satisfactory reason why at least some form or forms of combined billing procedure could not be employed advantageously by the gas companies, in light of the fact that their aggregate of 237,000 customers is located in a relatively compact area."

We have serious doubts as to the extent that the Commission is entitled to disregard an opinion on a matter obviously requiring expert, specialized knowledge with no further evidence before it than what had been considered by the accepted expert. Cf. United Shoe Mach. Corp. v. Industrial Shoe Mach. Corp., 1 Cir., 1964, 335 F. 2d 577, 579, cert. den. 379 U.S. 990;

Security-First National Bank v. Lutz, 9 Cir., 1963, 322 F. 2d 348, 355; Alvary v. United States, 2 Cir., 1962, 302 F. 2d 790, 794; Cullers v. Commissioner, 8 Cir., 1956, 237 F. 2d 611, 616. This is not a matter on which a body having such broad jurisdiction as the Commission can have detailed expertise upon which to base affirmative findings. Compare Market

which to base affirmative findings. Compare Market 1471 St. Ry. v. Railroad Commission, 1945, 324 U.S. 548, 560.

Without finally passing upon this point, since the case must go back in any event, we suggest that on this record the maximum the Commission was warranted in inferring was that the difference in costs between separate and combined billing would not, if significant at all, constitute a sizable portion of

the total added billing expense.

This brings us to what was the added billing expense, and hence the amount of error attributed to the Ebasco report because of its failure to assert the saving which, in the Commission's opinion, could be effected by having centralized billing. The Commission concluded merely that Ebasco's failure caused the estimate to be "overstated." It did not concern itself with discovering even what were the total increased billing costs, let alone the portion (obviously not the whole) which might be saved if centralized billing were adopted. It did find that the increased billing costs estimated for two of the eight gas companies, billing singly after divestiture, was \$34,700 for the These companies covered more than half of NEES' gas customers. On a pro rata basis this would make the total billing increase for all companies \$60,000. While doubtless such a projection is not precise, it seems significant that the Commission was not sufficiently interested to make any at all. Under the circumstances we do not think it unreasonable for us to point out that while the Commission was purportedly criticizing a cost estimate of over \$400,000, strictly it was speaking of perhaps \$60,000, only a portion of which could have been overstated.

We might have more sympathy with some, but not all, of the Commission's criticism of certain other alleged accounting disparities. Frankly, we are not sufficiently versed, nor do we find the record sufficiently helpful, to permit our analyzing find the record sufficiently helpful, to permit our analyzing

them in every detail. However, it has not been contended that, even cumulatively, they remove from the Ebasco \$472,000 cost estimate many sizable items. After discussing the above matters the Commission said.

"In view of respondent's burden of proof and the absence of a persuasive explanation on the record, Ebasco's failure to consider employment of combined billing procedures and its inadequately explained disparate treatment of certain effects of severance on the gas and electric companies, respective, substantially impair the credibility and preclude the acceptance of its estimate of a \$472,100 increase in treasury and accounting costs and, in turn, of its over-all estimate of increased costs (of which that figure is a material part) in the determination of whether severance would result in a substantial loss of economies."

If this constitutes a finding that the deficiencies which the Commission believes it has found are so serious that the Commission was entitled to reject the balance of the report from that very fact, we cannot agree. The doctrine of "falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus," so far as it has any value, ordinarily applies to cases of deliberate falsehood. See 3 Wigmore, Evidence § 1013 (3d ed. 1940). The Commission has not suggested, and we see no possible basis for suggesting, that the discrepancies it complains of indicate bias or dishonesty. Absent a finding that the errors found are related to, or infect, other matters not directly discredited, if the "falsus in uno" doctrine, or a corollary, is to be used on any further basis to impeach an expert's report, it must be shown that the errors are so serious that they indicate substantial carelessness, or otherwise impugn the expert's qualifications. See, e.g., Hoag v. Wright, 1903, 174 N.Y. 36, 43; 66 N.E. 579, 581. Again, the Commission made no such findings. If there was a ground for them it has not been

suggested. Indeed, the Commission demonstrated its 1473 confidence in Ebasco elsewhere by accepting its cost estimates as the basis for concluding that the gas companies constitute an integrated system.

On the record there is a large, residual showing in the Ebasco report. Even at minimum it is \$1,098,000 minus some fraction of \$472,000. However, we do not think it presently appropriate for us to consider whether such minimum showing meets our interpretation of "substantial economies." We do state, however, that on remand the Commission must address itself to this problem by making specific findings, and not content itself with general conclusions. One illustration of this will suffice. The Commission states in its brief that it "had

the right to consider competitive advantages of separation in offsetting alleged losses of economies." We do not question this. What we do question is the Commission's failure to find or articulate any specific or approximate financial benefit that such a change would occasion. Free competition, as the Act recognizes, is normally beneficial. It is not necessarily so. nor in any assumed amount. The various automotive divisions of General Motors seem to do very well. More close to home. the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, which voices no apparent criticism of a number of combined local gas and electric companies within the Commonwealth, affirmatively appeared in opposition to the Commission's proceeding in the present case. The Commission states that the Department's views have been "carefully considered." but it goes no further. If the Commission is of opinion that substantial gains will accrue to the gas system by placing it in competition with the electric companies rather than, in part, under the same roof. specific findings should be made, and not just a general reference to the advantages of competition. This is particularly called for where the evidence shows that NEES has made a special effort to obtain for its gas system many of the benefits of independence.

1474 Decree will be entered vacating the order of the Commission and remanding for further action not inconsistent herewith.

APPENDIX

In the Commission's brief counsel argues that section 11(b) embodies a federal concern with use of the holding company form to combine a gas system with an electric system. There are several answers to this. In the first place, it is too specialized an approach. The meaning of this section and of subclauses (A), (B) and (C) must be the same whether the principal system and the additional systems are of like nature or are different. "Substantial economies," in other words, should have the same connotation in the one case as in the other.

Secondly, nowhere in the Act is there a condemnation of the retention of gas and electric systems, provided the tests contained in clauses (A), (B) and (C) are met. To the contrary, section 8 prohibits a holding company's acquisition of gas and electric utilities serving the same territory, where state law pro-

hibits combined gas and electric operations, without express approval of the state commission. If anything, this is a negative pregnant, as the Commission has recognized and the legislative history makes clear. See Northern States Power Co., 1954, 36 S.E.C. 1, 8; S. Rep. No. 621, 74th Cong., 1st Sess., 29–30; H.R. Rep. No. 1318, supra, at 14–15; Report of National Power Policy Committee, H.R. Doc. No. 137, 74th Cong., 1st Sess., 10 (1935), appended to S. Rep. No. 621, supra, at 59; Hearings Before House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce on H.R. 5423, 74th Cong., 1st Sess., 330 (1935)

(statement of Rep. Rayburn). How far such an infer-75 ence may be carried in the light of the fact that section

10(c), which prescribes the standards for acquisitions, expressly incorporates the retention standards, and requires further that an acquisition tend toward the development of an integrated system, may be questioned. Cf. American Water Works & Elec. Co., 1937, 2 S.E.C. 972, 983 & n. 3; Columbia Gas & Elec. Corp., 1941, 8 S.E.C. 443, 462-63; American Gas & Elec. Co., 1946, 22 S.E.C. 808, 815. But at least we find neither there nor elsewhere in the Act a general policy of opposition to gas and electric company joinder.

Nor, if the matter could be thought to be illuminated by administrative practice, has the Commission previously made such an interpretation, nor does it now. In its opinion the Commission stated, "We do not take the view that the Act expresses a federal policy against combined gas and electric operations as such." Counsel's attempt to explain this away by saying the Commission's phrase "as such" meant simply that the Commission was disclaiming interest when the interstate holding company form was not employed, attributes to the Commission the banality that it was not claiming jurisdiction in those cases where obviously it does not have it. We believe the Commission was saying something more than this, and that counsel, in the brief, is merely seeking some new ground to support the Commission's result.

1476 In the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit

Judgment-June 4, 1965.

This cause came on to be heard upon petition to review and set aside an order of the Securities and Exchange Commission, and was argued by counsel.

Upon consideration whereof, It is now here ordered, adjudged and decreed as follows: The order of the Commission is vacated, and the case is remanded for further action not inconsistent with the opinion filed today.

By the Court:

/s/ ROGER A. STINCHFIELD, Clerk

Approved.

/s/ ALDRICH, Ch. J.

[Clerk's Certificate to foregoing transcript omitted in printing.

1479preme Court of the United States

October Term, 1965

No. 636

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION, PETITIONER

NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM, ET AL.

Order allowing certiorari-December 13, 1965

The petition herein for a writ of certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit is granted.

And it is further ordered that the duly certified copy of the transcript of the proceedings below which accompanied the petition shall be treated as though filed in response to such

and an a face them as an

